

Texas: 2002

Issued June 2005

EC02-61A-TX

2002 Economic Census

Educational Services

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



CONTENTS

| | |
|--|-----|
| Introduction to the Economic Census | v |
| Educational Services | ix |
| Tables | |
| 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002 | 1 |
| 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002 | 3 |
| 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002 | 39 |
| 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002 | 82 |
| Appendixes | |
| A. Explanation of Terms | A-1 |
| B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions | B-1 |
| C. Methodology | C-1 |
| D. Geographic Notes | D-1 |
| E. Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas | E-1 |

Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| TEXAS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 077 | 1 944 319 | N | 620 519 | 150 029 | 27 287 | 25.8 | 11.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 077 | 1 944 319 | N | 620 519 | 150 029 | 27 287 | 25.8 | 11.2 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 548 | 566 445 | N | 189 840 | 49 038 | 5 343 | 16.7 | 13.4 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 49 | 73 022 | N | 24 195 | 5 908 | 1 173 | 11.6 | 35.6 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 49 | 73 022 | N | 24 195 | 5 908 | 1 173 | 11.6 | 35.6 |
| 61142 | Computer training | 228 | 244 715 | N | 88 094 | 23 776 | 2 163 | 13.6 | 14.6 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 228 | 244 715 | N | 88 094 | 23 776 | 2 163 | 13.6 | 14.6 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 271 | 248 708 | N | 77 551 | 19 354 | 2 007 | 21.3 | 5.6 |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 271 | 248 708 | N | 77 551 | 19 354 | 2 007 | 21.3 | 5.6 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 477 | 497 822 | N | 154 789 | 36 270 | 5 371 | 28.8 | 10.1 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 477 | 497 822 | N | 154 789 | 36 270 | 5 371 | 28.8 | 10.1 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 111 | 118 395 | N | 30 825 | 5 818 | 835 | 62.5 | 3.0 |
| 611512 | Flight training | 94 | 135 022 | N | 37 982 | 9 544 | 1 051 | 18.6 | 4.5 |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 58 | 16 827 | N | 5 433 | 1 292 | 293 | 51.4 | 15.5 |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 214 | 227 578 | N | 80 549 | 19 616 | 3 192 | 15.7 | 16.8 |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 184 | 200 431 | N | 71 317 | 17 102 | 2 796 | 15.4 | 18.7 |
| 6115192 | Computer repair training | 6 | 8 159 | N | 4 173 | 1 018 | 117 | 24.5 | — |
| 6115193 | Truck driving schools | 24 | 18 988 | N | 5 059 | 1 496 | 279 | 14.1 | 3.7 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 799 | 637 031 | N | 200 443 | 46 656 | 14 249 | 33.5 | 11.2 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 542 | 117 865 | N | 35 127 | 8 358 | 3 311 | 43.4 | 7.5 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 542 | 117 865 | N | 35 127 | 8 358 | 3 311 | 43.4 | 7.5 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 390 | 83 163 | N | 24 065 | 5 859 | 2 482 | 42.7 | 8.1 |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 152 | 34 702 | N | 11 062 | 2 499 | 829 | 45.3 | 6.2 |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 559 | 188 747 | N | 57 811 | 13 129 | 3 938 | 38.2 | 8.5 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 559 | 188 747 | N | 57 811 | 13 129 | 3 938 | 38.2 | 8.5 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 75 | 40 676 | N | 17 429 | 3 862 | 1 103 | 31.7 | 33.8 |
| 611630 | Language schools | 75 | 40 676 | N | 17 429 | 3 862 | 1 103 | 31.7 | 33.8 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 623 | 289 743 | N | 90 076 | 21 307 | 5 897 | 26.6 | 11.2 |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 291 | 99 885 | N | 36 414 | 8 449 | 3 129 | 28.7 | 20.2 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 162 | 49 669 | N | 17 667 | 4 239 | 1 396 | 28.6 | 5.0 |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 170 | 140 189 | N | 35 995 | 8 619 | 1 372 | 24.3 | 7.0 |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 253 | 243 021 | N | 75 447 | 18 065 | 2 324 | 20.6 | 8.0 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 253 | 243 021 | N | 75 447 | 18 065 | 2 324 | 20.6 | 8.0 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 142 | 143 937 | N | 41 039 | 9 979 | 1 187 | 19.0 | 5.3 |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 111 | 99 084 | N | 34 408 | 8 086 | 1 137 | 22.8 | 12.0 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 577 | 343 933 | 325 053 | 121 869 | 29 586 | 5 484 | 22.7 | 14.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 577 | 343 933 | 325 053 | 121 869 | 29 586 | 5 484 | 22.7 | 14.9 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 59 | 50 825 | 47 784 | 13 715 | 3 423 | 462 | 27.8 | 7.3 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 11 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 11 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 46 | 46 207 | 43 211 | 12 391 | 3 051 | 383 | 25.8 | 7.3 |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 46 | 46 207 | 43 211 | 12 391 | 3 051 | 383 | 25.8 | 7.3 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 81 | 41 491 | 40 128 | 17 454 | 4 098 | 869 | 31.7 | 11.0 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 81 | 41 491 | 40 128 | 17 454 | 4 098 | 869 | 31.7 | 11.0 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 43 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 29 | 23 489 | 24 945 | 11 099 | 2 623 | 521 | 25.0 | 9.4 |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 28 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115193 | Truck driving schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 363 | 125 794 | 115 781 | 50 298 | 12 000 | 3 044 | 31.6 | 22.3 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 92 | 24 496 | 22 415 | 8 040 | 1 886 | 624 | 40.1 | 14.8 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 92 | 24 496 | 22 415 | 8 040 | 1 886 | 624 | 40.1 | 14.8 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 41 | 6 997 | 5 214 | 2 135 | 584 | 263 | 37.8 | 27.4 |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 51 | 17 499 | 17 201 | 5 905 | 1 302 | 361 | 41.1 | 9.8 |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 91 | 22 972 | 20 681 | 8 203 | 1 966 | 554 | 42.5 | 19.8 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 91 | 22 972 | 20 681 | 8 203 | 1 966 | 554 | 42.5 | 19.8 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 24 | 15 753 | 14 917 | 7 650 | 1 658 | 485 | 13.8 | 75.7 |
| 611630 | Language schools | 24 | 15 753 | 14 917 | 7 650 | 1 658 | 485 | 13.8 | 75.7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| TEXAS—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 156 | 62 573 | 57 768 | 26 405 | 6 490 | 1 381 | 28.7 | 12.8 |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 62 | 12 383 | 10 744 | 6 163 | 1 507 | 404 | 50.5 | 18.4 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 16 | 2 842 | 2 374 | 1 835 | 415 | 188 | 16.3 | 11.7 |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 78 | 47 348 | 44 650 | 18 407 | 4 568 | 789 | 23.7 | 11.3 |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 74 | 125 823 | 121 360 | 40 402 | 10 065 | 1 109 | 8.8 | 12.0 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 74 | 125 823 | 121 360 | 40 402 | 10 065 | 1 109 | 8.8 | 12.0 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 74 | 125 823 | 121 360 | 40 402 | 10 065 | 1 109 | 8.8 | 12.0 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 52 | 94 540 | 91 540 | 28 182 | 6 990 | 768 | 9.9 | 5.2 |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 22 | 31 283 | 29 820 | 12 220 | 3 075 | 341 | 5.7 | 32.5 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 500 | 1 600 386 | N | 498 650 | 120 443 | 21 803 | 26.4 | 10.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 500 | 1 600 386 | N | 498 650 | 120 443 | 21 803 | 26.4 | 10.3 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 489 | 515 620 | N | 176 125 | 45 615 | 4 881 | 15.6 | 14.0 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 47 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 47 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 217 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 217 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 225 | 202 501 | N | 65 160 | 16 303 | 1 624 | 20.3 | 5.3 |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 225 | 202 501 | N | 65 160 | 16 303 | 1 624 | 20.3 | 5.3 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 396 | 456 331 | N | 137 335 | 32 172 | 4 502 | 28.5 | 10.1 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 396 | 456 331 | N | 137 335 | 32 172 | 4 502 | 28.5 | 10.1 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 104 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 92 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 15 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 185 | 204 089 | N | 69 450 | 16 993 | 2 671 | 14.6 | 17.6 |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 156 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6115192 | Computer repair training | 6 | 8 159 | N | 4 173 | 1 018 | 117 | 24.5 | — |
| 6115193 | Truck driving schools | 23 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 436 | 511 237 | N | 150 145 | 34 656 | 11 205 | 33.9 | 8.4 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 450 | 93 369 | N | 27 087 | 6 472 | 2 687 | 44.3 | 5.6 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 450 | 93 369 | N | 27 087 | 6 472 | 2 687 | 44.3 | 5.6 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 349 | 76 166 | N | 21 930 | 5 275 | 2 219 | 43.1 | 6.3 |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 101 | 17 203 | N | 5 157 | 1 197 | 468 | 49.5 | 2.6 |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 468 | 165 775 | N | 49 608 | 11 163 | 3 384 | 37.6 | 6.9 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 468 | 165 775 | N | 49 608 | 11 163 | 3 384 | 37.6 | 6.9 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 51 | 24 923 | N | 9 779 | 2 204 | 618 | 43.0 | 7.4 |
| 611630 | Language schools | 51 | 24 923 | N | 9 779 | 2 204 | 618 | 43.0 | 7.4 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 467 | 227 170 | N | 63 671 | 14 817 | 4 516 | 26.0 | 10.8 |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 229 | 87 502 | N | 30 251 | 6 942 | 2 725 | 25.6 | 20.5 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 146 | 46 827 | N | 15 832 | 3 824 | 1 208 | 29.3 | 4.6 |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 92 | 92 841 | N | 17 588 | 4 051 | 583 | 24.7 | 4.8 |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 179 | 117 198 | N | 35 045 | 8 000 | 1 215 | 33.1 | 3.8 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 179 | 117 198 | N | 35 045 | 8 000 | 1 215 | 33.1 | 3.8 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 179 | 117 198 | N | 35 045 | 8 000 | 1 215 | 33.1 | 3.8 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 90 | 49 397 | N | 12 857 | 2 989 | 419 | 36.4 | 5.6 |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 89 | 67 801 | N | 22 188 | 5 011 | 796 | 30.7 | 2.5 |

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-RAYMONDVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 31 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 31 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| Brownsville-Harlingen, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 30 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 30 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| Raymondville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| CORPUS CHRISTI-KINGSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 45 | 45 758 | N | 17 311 | 4 416 | 644 | 14.8 | 11.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 45 | 45 758 | N | 17 311 | 4 416 | 644 | 14.8 | 11.1 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 26 | 23 551 | N | 7 698 | 2 020 | 387 | 15.9 | 7.4 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 6 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 34 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 34 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| Corpus Christi, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 44 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 44 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | CORPUS CHRISTI-KINGSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | Corpus Christi, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 26 | 23 551 | N | 7 698 | 2 020 | 387 | 15.9 | 7.4 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 6 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 33 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 33 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | Kingsville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 001 | 767 717 | N | 225 915 | 56 242 | 9 162 | 16.5 | 10.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 001 | 767 717 | N | 225 915 | 56 242 | 9 162 | 16.5 | 10.2 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 193 | 290 938 | N | 83 803 | 22 543 | 2 100 | 9.9 | 11.8 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 83 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 83 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 102 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 102 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 131 | 152 696 | N | 45 842 | 11 388 | 1 501 | 14.1 | 10.9 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 131 | 152 696 | N | 45 842 | 11 388 | 1 501 | 14.1 | 10.9 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 31 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 32 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 55 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 45 | 55 997 | N | 20 360 | 4 750 | 625 | 11.2 | 17.5 |
| 6115193 | Truck driving schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 588 | 257 895 | N | 72 077 | 16 488 | 4 846 | 22.2 | 10.4 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 177 | 40 120 | N | 12 192 | 2 901 | 1 062 | 34.0 | 5.5 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 177 | 40 120 | N | 12 192 | 2 901 | 1 062 | 34.0 | 5.5 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 125 | 29 914 | N | 8 394 | 2 046 | 803 | 31.3 | 6.2 |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 52 | 10 206 | N | 3 798 | 855 | 259 | 41.9 | 3.4 |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 186 | 74 237 | N | 19 495 | 4 497 | 1 491 | 29.3 | 7.4 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 186 | 74 237 | N | 19 495 | 4 497 | 1 491 | 29.3 | 7.4 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 18 | 16 962 | N | 8 116 | 1 761 | 411 | 10.4 | 69.6 |
| 611630 | Language schools | 18 | 16 962 | N | 8 116 | 1 761 | 411 | 10.4 | 69.6 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 207 | 126 576 | N | 32 274 | 7 329 | 1 882 | 15.9 | 5.7 |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 101 | 35 010 | N | 13 227 | 2 981 | 1 089 | 22.6 | 14.3 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 49 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 57 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 89 | 66 188 | N | 24 193 | 5 823 | 715 | 28.5 | 1.5 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 89 | 66 188 | N | 24 193 | 5 823 | 715 | 28.5 | 1.5 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 89 | 66 188 | N | 24 193 | 5 823 | 715 | 28.5 | 1.5 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) .. | 50 | 45 516 | N | 13 889 | 3 262 | 417 | 23.3 | 1.9 |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 39 | 20 672 | N | 10 304 | 2 561 | 298 | 40.1 | .5 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 154 | 72 429 | 68 374 | 29 410 | 7 060 | 1 373 | 35.0 | 26.0 |
| 611 | Educational services | 154 | 72 429 | 68 374 | 29 410 | 7 060 | 1 373 | 35.0 | 26.0 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 17 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 13 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 13 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 23 | 10 886 | 9 552 | 3 519 | 810 | 158 | 42.8 | 11.3 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 23 | 10 886 | 9 552 | 3 519 | 810 | 158 | 42.8 | 11.3 |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 11 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 88 | 31 588 | 29 077 | 13 842 | 3 202 | 858 | 21.1 | 47.5 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 22 | 4 522 | 3 755 | 1 882 | 406 | 156 | 31.4 | 10.6 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 22 | 4 522 | 3 755 | 1 882 | 406 | 156 | 31.4 | 10.6 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 14 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 23 | 4 944 | 4 668 | 1 969 | 525 | 203 | 17.2 | 40.3 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 23 | 4 944 | 4 668 | 1 969 | 525 | 203 | 17.2 | 40.3 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 4 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 4 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 39 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 16 | 2 904 | 2 372 | 1 302 | 289 | 80 | 80.9 | 7.4 |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 21 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 26 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 26 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 26 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 20 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 847 | 695 288 | N | 196 505 | 49 182 | 7 789 | 14.6 | 8.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 847 | 695 288 | N | 196 505 | 49 182 | 7 789 | 14.6 | 8.6 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 176 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 79 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 79 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 89 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 89 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 108 | 141 810 | N | 42 323 | 10 578 | 1 343 | 11.9 | 10.8 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 108 | 141 810 | N | 42 323 | 10 578 | 1 343 | 11.9 | 10.8 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 31 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 46 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 37 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115193 | Truck driving schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 500 | 226 307 | N | 58 235 | 13 286 | 3 988 | 22.4 | 5.2 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 155 | 35 598 | N | 10 310 | 2 495 | 906 | 34.3 | 4.8 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 155 | 35 598 | N | 10 310 | 2 495 | 906 | 34.3 | 4.8 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 117 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 38 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 163 | 69 293 | N | 17 526 | 3 972 | 1 288 | 30.2 | 5.1 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 163 | 69 293 | N | 17 526 | 3 972 | 1 288 | 30.2 | 5.1 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 168 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 85 | 32 106 | N | 11 925 | 2 692 | 1 009 | 17.3 | 14.9 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 47 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 36 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 63 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 63 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 63 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 30 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 33 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| Athens, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 990 | D | N | D | D | i | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 990 | D | N | D | D | i | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 190 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 82 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 82 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 100 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 100 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 130 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 130 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 31 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 32 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 54 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 45 | 55 997 | N | 20 360 | 4 750 | 625 | 11.2 | 17.5 |
| 6115193 | Truck driving schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 581 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 176 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 176 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 124 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 52 | 10 206 | N | 3 798 | 855 | 259 | 41.9 | 3.4 |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 183 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 183 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 18 | 16 962 | N | 8 116 | 1 761 | 411 | 10.4 | 69.6 |
| 611630 | Language schools | 18 | 16 962 | N | 8 116 | 1 761 | 411 | 10.4 | 69.6 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 204 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 101 | 35 010 | N | 13 227 | 2 981 | 1 089 | 22.6 | 14.3 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 48 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 55 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 89 | 66 188 | N | 24 193 | 5 823 | 715 | 28.5 | 1.5 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 89 | 66 188 | N | 24 193 | 5 823 | 715 | 28.5 | 1.5 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 89 | 66 188 | N | 24 193 | 5 823 | 715 | 28.5 | 1.5 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) | 50 | 45 516 | N | 13 889 | 3 262 | 417 | 23.3 | 1.9 |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 39 | 20 672 | N | 10 304 | 2 561 | 298 | 40.1 | .5 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 150 | D | D | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 150 | D | D | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 16 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 12 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 12 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 22 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 22 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 11 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 86 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 22 | 4 522 | 3 755 | 1 882 | 406 | 156 | 31.4 | 10.6 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 22 | 4 522 | 3 755 | 1 882 | 406 | 156 | 31.4 | 10.6 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 14 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 23 | 4 944 | 4 668 | 1 969 | 525 | 203 | 17.2 | 40.3 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 23 | 4 944 | 4 668 | 1 969 | 525 | 203 | 17.2 | 40.3 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 4 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 4 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 37 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 16 | 2 904 | 2 372 | 1 302 | 289 | 80 | 80.9 | 7.4 |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 19 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 26 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 26 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 26 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 20 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 840 | D | N | D | D | i | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 840 | D | N | D | D | i | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 174 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 78 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 78 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 88 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 88 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 108 | 141 810 | N | 42 323 | 10 578 | 1 343 | 11.9 | 10.8 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 108 | 141 810 | N | 42 323 | 10 578 | 1 343 | 11.9 | 10.8 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 31 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 46 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 37 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115193 | Truck driving schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 495 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 154 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 154 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 116 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 38 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 160 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 160 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 167 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 85 | 32 106 | N | 11 925 | 2 692 | 1 009 | 17.3 | 14.9 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 46 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 36 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 63 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 63 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 63 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 30 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 33 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| Dallas-Plano-Irving, TX Metropolitan Division | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 693 | 598 510 | N | 168 973 | 42 091 | 6 393 | 15.3 | 8.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 693 | 598 510 | N | 168 973 | 42 091 | 6 393 | 15.3 | 8.3 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 147 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 65 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 65 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 75 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 75 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas-Plano-Irving, TX Metropolitan Division—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 79 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 79 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 36 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115193 | Truck driving schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 407 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 119 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 119 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 83 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 36 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 125 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 125 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 147 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 75 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 36 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 36 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 60 | 45 635 | N | 15 005 | 3 768 | 422 | 28.2 | 2.1 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 60 | 45 635 | N | 15 005 | 3 768 | 422 | 28.2 | 2.1 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 60 | 45 635 | N | 15 005 | 3 768 | 422 | 28.2 | 2.1 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 33 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 97 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 97 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 10 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 7 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 7 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 13 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 13 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 58 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 11 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 11 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 16 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 16 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 28 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 16 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 16 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 16 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 16 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 12 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | Dallas-Plano-Irving, TX Metropolitan Division—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 596 | D | N | D | D | i | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 596 | D | N | D | D | i | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 137 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 62 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 62 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 68 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 68 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 66 | 71 012 | N | 22 916 | 5 273 | 810 | 19.5 | 6.8 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 66 | 71 012 | N | 22 916 | 5 273 | 810 | 19.5 | 6.8 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 29 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 23 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115193 | Truck driving schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 349 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 108 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 108 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 79 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 109 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 109 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 119 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 65 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 34 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 44 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 44 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 44 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) .. | 21 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Division | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 297 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 297 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 43 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 25 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 25 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 51 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 51 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Division—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 174 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 57 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 57 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 41 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 58 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 58 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 57 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 26 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 19 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 29 | 20 553 | N | 9 188 | 2 055 | 293 | 29.2 | — |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 29 | 20 553 | N | 9 188 | 2 055 | 293 | 29.2 | — |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 29 | 20 553 | N | 9 188 | 2 055 | 293 | 29.2 | — |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 17 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 53 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 53 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 28 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 11 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 11 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 10 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 10 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 10 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 8 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 244 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 244 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 37 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 20 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 20 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 42 | 70 798 | N | 19 407 | 5 305 | 533 | 4.3 | 14.8 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 42 | 70 798 | N | 19 407 | 5 305 | 533 | 4.3 | 14.8 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | Fort Worth-Arlington, TX Metropolitan Division—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 146 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 46 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 46 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 37 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 51 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 51 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 48 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 20 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | Gainesville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | Granbury, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | Mineral Wells, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 755 | 422 459 | N | 148 775 | 36 873 | 6 831 | 29.3 | 14.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 755 | 422 459 | N | 148 775 | 36 873 | 6 831 | 29.3 | 14.8 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 129 | 91 898 | N | 35 107 | 9 034 | 922 | 25.0 | 14.6 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 56 | 41 502 | N | 17 241 | 4 666 | 440 | 21.6 | 26.6 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 56 | 41 502 | N | 17 241 | 4 666 | 440 | 21.6 | 26.6 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 64 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 64 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 113 | 122 990 | N | 42 566 | 11 380 | 1 773 | 23.3 | 8.8 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 113 | 122 990 | N | 42 566 | 11 380 | 1 773 | 23.3 | 8.8 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 27 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 59 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 52 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6115192 | Computer repair training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 462 | 159 303 | N | 56 835 | 13 340 | 3 777 | 38.1 | 14.2 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 141 | 33 136 | N | 10 425 | 2 290 | 950 | 41.1 | 9.8 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 141 | 33 136 | N | 10 425 | 2 290 | 950 | 41.1 | 9.8 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 99 | 23 459 | N | 7 101 | 1 592 | 717 | 45.2 | 8.3 |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 42 | 9 677 | N | 3 324 | 698 | 233 | 31.4 | 13.4 |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 138 | 52 989 | N | 18 542 | 4 252 | 1 029 | 46.6 | 3.1 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 138 | 52 989 | N | 18 542 | 4 252 | 1 029 | 46.6 | 3.1 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 32 | 15 330 | N | 6 797 | 1 557 | 436 | 59.7 | 10.9 |
| 611630 | Language schools | 32 | 15 330 | N | 6 797 | 1 557 | 436 | 59.7 | 10.9 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 151 | 57 848 | N | 21 071 | 5 241 | 1 362 | 22.8 | 27.8 |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 71 | 24 704 | N | 8 414 | 1 912 | 659 | 22.2 | 30.0 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 44 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 36 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 51 | 48 268 | N | 14 267 | 3 119 | 359 | 24.1 | 31.8 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 51 | 48 268 | N | 14 267 | 3 119 | 359 | 24.1 | 31.8 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 51 | 48 268 | N | 14 267 | 3 119 | 359 | 24.1 | 31.8 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) .. | 30 | 22 674 | N | 6 666 | 1 603 | 172 | 22.2 | 17.6 |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 21 | 25 594 | N | 7 601 | 1 516 | 187 | 25.7 | 44.5 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 132 | 75 801 | 69 662 | 27 227 | 6 860 | 1 254 | 21.8 | 29.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 132 | 75 801 | 69 662 | 27 227 | 6 860 | 1 254 | 21.8 | 29.2 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 13 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 12 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 12 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 16 | 14 726 | 13 825 | 6 852 | 1 944 | 370 | 12.4 | 5.6 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 16 | 14 726 | 13 825 | 6 852 | 1 944 | 370 | 12.4 | 5.6 |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 6 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 6 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 87 | 27 065 | 24 110 | 10 778 | 2 539 | 609 | 35.5 | 29.3 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 29 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 29 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 13 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 16 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 20 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 20 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 30 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 10 | 2 721 | 2 269 | 1 355 | 333 | 89 | 15.2 | 45.2 |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 17 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 16 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 16 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 16 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 12 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 623 | 346 658 | N | 121 548 | 30 013 | 5 577 | 31.0 | 11.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 623 | 346 658 | N | 121 548 | 30 013 | 5 577 | 31.0 | 11.6 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 116 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 56 | 41 502 | N | 17 241 | 4 666 | 440 | 21.6 | 26.6 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 56 | 41 502 | N | 17 241 | 4 666 | 440 | 21.6 | 26.6 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 52 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 52 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 97 | 108 264 | N | 35 714 | 9 436 | 1 403 | 24.8 | 9.3 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 97 | 108 264 | N | 35 714 | 9 436 | 1 403 | 24.8 | 9.3 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 26 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 53 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 46 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115192 | Computer repair training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 375 | 132 238 | N | 46 057 | 10 801 | 3 168 | 38.6 | 11.2 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 112 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 112 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 86 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 26 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 118 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 118 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 24 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 24 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 121 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 61 | 21 983 | N | 7 059 | 1 579 | 570 | 23.1 | 28.1 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 41 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 35 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 35 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 35 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 18 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| Bay City, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Houston-Baytown-Sugar Land, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 749 | D | N | D | D | i | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 749 | D | N | D | D | i | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 129 | 91 898 | N | 35 107 | 9 034 | 922 | 25.0 | 14.6 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 56 | 41 502 | N | 17 241 | 4 666 | 440 | 21.6 | 26.6 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 56 | 41 502 | N | 17 241 | 4 666 | 440 | 21.6 | 26.6 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 64 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 64 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 112 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 112 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 27 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 58 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 51 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115192 | Computer repair training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 457 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 139 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 139 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 98 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 41 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 137 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 137 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 32 | 15 330 | N | 6 797 | 1 557 | 436 | 59.7 | 10.9 |
| 611630 | Language schools | 32 | 15 330 | N | 6 797 | 1 557 | 436 | 59.7 | 10.9 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 149 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 70 | D | N | D | D | i | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 43 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 36 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 51 | 48 268 | N | 14 267 | 3 119 | 359 | 24.1 | 31.8 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 51 | 48 268 | N | 14 267 | 3 119 | 359 | 24.1 | 31.8 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 51 | 48 268 | N | 14 267 | 3 119 | 359 | 24.1 | 31.8 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) .. | 30 | 22 674 | N | 6 666 | 1 603 | 172 | 22.2 | 17.6 |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 21 | 25 594 | N | 7 601 | 1 516 | 187 | 25.7 | 44.5 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 129 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 129 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 13 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 12 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 12 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 15 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 15 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 85 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 28 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 28 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 12 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 16 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 20 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 20 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 29 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 17 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | Houston-Baytown-Sugar Land, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 16 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 16 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 16 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 12 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 620 | D | N | D | D | i | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 620 | D | N | D | D | i | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 116 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 56 | 41 502 | N | 17 241 | 4 666 | 440 | 21.6 | 26.6 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 56 | 41 502 | N | 17 241 | 4 666 | 440 | 21.6 | 26.6 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 52 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 52 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 97 | 108 264 | N | 35 714 | 9 436 | 1 403 | 24.8 | 9.3 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 97 | 108 264 | N | 35 714 | 9 436 | 1 403 | 24.8 | 9.3 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 26 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 53 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 46 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115192 | Computer repair training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 372 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 111 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 111 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 86 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 25 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 117 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 117 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 24 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 24 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 120 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 61 | 21 983 | N | 7 059 | 1 579 | 570 | 23.1 | 28.1 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 40 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 35 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 35 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 35 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 18 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | Huntsville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 1 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | HOUSTON-BAYTOWN-HUNTSVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | Huntsville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 1 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | LONGVIEW-MARSHALL, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 19 | 3 727 | N | 1 404 | 352 | 134 | 44.2 | 11.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 19 | 3 727 | N | 1 404 | 352 | 134 | 44.2 | 11.6 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | Longview, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | LONGVIEW-MARSHALL, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | Longview, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | Marshall, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | LUBBOCK-LEVELLAND, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 33 | 16 936 | N | 5 797 | 1 369 | 357 | 32.5 | 33.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 33 | 16 936 | N | 5 797 | 1 369 | 357 | 32.5 | 33.9 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 16 | 5 244 | N | 2 046 | 476 | 173 | 29.1 | 2.3 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals') | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 6 | 3 445 | N | 1 495 | 362 | 103 | 5.0 | 2.5 |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 5 296 | 5 395 | 2 064 | 482 | 83 | 33.2 | 2.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 5 296 | 5 395 | 2 064 | 482 | 83 | 33.2 | 2.3 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 28 | 11 640 | N | 3 733 | 887 | 274 | 32.1 | 48.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 28 | 11 640 | N | 3 733 | 887 | 274 | 32.1 | 48.3 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals') | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | LUBBOCK-LEVELLAND, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | Lubbock, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 33 | 16 936 | N | 5 797 | 1 369 | 357 | 32.5 | 33.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 33 | 16 936 | N | 5 797 | 1 369 | 357 | 32.5 | 33.9 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 16 | 5 244 | N | 2 046 | 476 | 173 | 29.1 | 2.3 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals') | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 6 | 3 445 | N | 1 495 | 362 | 103 | 5.0 | 2.5 |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 5 296 | 5 395 | 2 064 | 482 | 83 | 33.2 | 2.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 5 296 | 5 395 | 2 064 | 482 | 83 | 33.2 | 2.3 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 28 | 11 640 | N | 3 733 | 887 | 274 | 32.1 | 48.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 28 | 11 640 | N | 3 733 | 887 | 274 | 32.1 | 48.3 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals') | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| | TYLER-JACKSONVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 28 | 14 828 | N | 6 892 | 1 503 | 367 | 47.6 | 6.4 |
| 611 | Educational services | 28 | 14 828 | N | 6 892 | 1 503 | 367 | 47.6 | 6.4 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 4 299 | N | 1 758 | 369 | 53 | 9.0 | 3.0 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 4 299 | N | 1 758 | 369 | 53 | 9.0 | 3.0 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | TYLER-JACKSONVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 4 299 | N | 1 758 | 369 | 53 | 9.0 | 3.0 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 4 299 | N | 1 758 | 369 | 53 | 9.0 | 3.0 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | Jacksonville, TX Micropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | Tyler, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 26 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 26 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 4 299 | N | 1 758 | 369 | 53 | 9.0 | 3.0 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 4 299 | N | 1 758 | 369 | 53 | 9.0 | 3.0 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | TYLER-JACKSONVILLE, TX COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | Tyler, TX Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 19 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 19 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 4 299 | N | 1 758 | 369 | 53 | 9.0 | 3.0 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 4 299 | N | 1 758 | 369 | 53 | 9.0 | 3.0 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ABILENE, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 25 | 5 679 | N | 1 601 | 401 | 151 | 54.9 | 31.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 25 | 5 679 | N | 1 601 | 401 | 151 | 54.9 | 31.1 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 14 | 2 583 | N | 625 | 157 | 95 | 97.5 | .3 |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ALICE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| AMARILLO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 24 | 6 652 | N | 1 752 | 402 | 125 | 36.2 | 4.0 |
| 611 | Educational services | 24 | 6 652 | N | 1 752 | 402 | 125 | 36.2 | 4.0 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | 3 783 | N | 1 085 | 242 | 56 | 4.1 | 1.3 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | 3 783 | N | 1 085 | 242 | 56 | 4.1 | 1.3 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ANDREWS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| AUSTIN-ROUND ROCK, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 358 | 243 093 | N | 81 241 | 19 684 | 3 229 | 22.3 | 4.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 358 | 243 093 | N | 81 241 | 19 684 | 3 229 | 22.3 | 4.8 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 87 | 63 038 | N | 30 156 | 7 940 | 752 | 20.7 | 8.4 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 41 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 41 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 39 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 39 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 43 | 29 417 | N | 7 223 | 1 463 | 264 | 28.2 | 2.3 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 43 | 29 417 | N | 7 223 | 1 463 | 264 | 28.2 | 2.3 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 21 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 21 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 191 | 69 335 | N | 24 458 | 5 535 | 1 738 | 37.4 | 5.8 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 56 | 14 115 | N | 4 626 | 1 193 | 396 | 59.6 | 1.6 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 56 | 14 115 | N | 4 626 | 1 193 | 396 | 59.6 | 1.6 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 38 | 9 018 | N | 3 695 | 974 | 318 | 41.9 | .9 |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 18 | 5 097 | N | 931 | 219 | 78 | 90.9 | 2.6 |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 69 | 24 544 | N | 9 793 | 2 067 | 548 | 31.1 | 8.4 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 69 | 24 544 | N | 9 793 | 2 067 | 548 | 31.1 | 8.4 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 57 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 32 | 12 838 | N | 3 676 | 844 | 365 | 35.1 | 12.2 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 10 | 5 884 | N | 2 447 | 581 | 200 | 13.0 | 2.4 |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | AUSTIN-ROUND ROCK, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA— Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 37 | 81 303 | N | 19 404 | 4 746 | 475 | 8.7 | 2.2 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 37 | 81 303 | N | 19 404 | 4 746 | 475 | 8.7 | 2.2 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 37 | 81 303 | N | 19 404 | 4 746 | 475 | 8.7 | 2.2 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 21 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 68 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 68 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 39 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 8 | 2 916 | 2 735 | 646 | 180 | 39 | 85.2 | .9 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 8 | 2 916 | 2 735 | 646 | 180 | 39 | 85.2 | .9 |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 13 | 4 158 | 3 735 | 1 029 | 225 | 38 | 31.8 | 9.6 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 13 | 4 158 | 3 735 | 1 029 | 225 | 38 | 31.8 | 9.6 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 16 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 13 | 55 322 | 53 460 | 15 492 | 3 895 | 335 | .5 | .8 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 13 | 55 322 | 53 460 | 15 492 | 3 895 | 335 | .5 | .8 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 13 | 55 322 | 53 460 | 15 492 | 3 895 | 335 | .5 | .8 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 7 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 6 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 290 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 290 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 78 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 39 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 39 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 33 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 33 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 36 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 36 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 152 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 48 | 11 199 | N | 3 980 | 1 013 | 357 | 53.0 | 1.7 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 48 | 11 199 | N | 3 980 | 1 013 | 357 | 53.0 | 1.7 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 34 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 56 | 20 386 | N | 8 764 | 1 842 | 510 | 31.0 | 8.1 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 56 | 20 386 | N | 8 764 | 1 842 | 510 | 31.0 | 8.1 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 41 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 26 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 24 | 25 981 | N | 3 912 | 851 | 140 | 25.9 | 5.2 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 24 | 25 981 | N | 3 912 | 851 | 140 | 25.9 | 5.2 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 24 | 25 981 | N | 3 912 | 851 | 140 | 25.9 | 5.2 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 51 | 13 765 | N | 4 399 | 950 | 307 | 20.3 | 31.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 51 | 13 765 | N | 4 399 | 950 | 307 | 20.3 | 31.2 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | 4 263 | N | 1 408 | 233 | 59 | 4.2 | 79.5 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | 4 263 | N | 1 408 | 233 | 59 | 4.2 | 79.5 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 36 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | 3 738 | 3 274 | 1 286 | 258 | 58 | 8.3 | 27.0 |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | 3 738 | 3 274 | 1 286 | 258 | 58 | 8.3 | 27.0 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 39 | 10 027 | N | 3 113 | 692 | 249 | 24.7 | 32.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 39 | 10 027 | N | 3 113 | 692 | 249 | 24.7 | 32.8 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BEEVILLE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BRENHAM, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 1 094 | N | 334 | 140 | 39 | 53.4 | 46.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | 1 094 | N | 334 | 140 | 39 | 53.4 | 46.6 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | 1 094 | N | 334 | 140 | 39 | 53.4 | 46.6 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BROWNWOOD, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| COLLEGE STATION-BRYAN, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 34 | 11 462 | N | 3 612 | 865 | 197 | 59.2 | 14.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 34 | 11 462 | N | 3 612 | 865 | 197 | 59.2 | 14.6 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 26 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | 1 401 | N | 398 | 97 | 27 | 47.3 | 2.0 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | 1 401 | N | 398 | 97 | 27 | 47.3 | 2.0 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 706 | 384 | 136 | 45 | 15 | 89.8 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 706 | 384 | 136 | 45 | 15 | 89.8 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | COLLEGE STATION-BRYAN, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 29 | 10 756 | N | 3 476 | 820 | 182 | 57.2 | 15.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 29 | 10 756 | N | 3 476 | 820 | 182 | 57.2 | 15.6 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 22 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals') | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | 1 401 | N | 398 | 97 | 27 | 47.3 | 2.0 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | 1 401 | N | 398 | 97 | 27 | 47.3 | 2.0 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | CORSICANA, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | DEL RIO, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| DUMAS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| EAGLE PASS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| EL CAMPO, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| EL PASO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 76 | 33 277 | N | 11 695 | 2 692 | 795 | 19.5 | 7.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 76 | 33 277 | N | 11 695 | 2 692 | 795 | 19.5 | 7.2 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 16 | 8 701 | N | 3 323 | 699 | 159 | 22.7 | .8 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 17 | 16 866 | N | 5 900 | 1 382 | 306 | 7.1 | 5.6 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 17 | 16 866 | N | 5 900 | 1 382 | 306 | 7.1 | 5.6 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 37 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 12 | 1 335 | N | 378 | 89 | 57 | 86.8 | 12.8 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 12 | 1 335 | N | 378 | 89 | 57 | 86.8 | 12.8 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | 5 783 | 5 472 | 2 474 | 570 | 182 | 6.8 | 36.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | 5 783 | 5 472 | 2 474 | 570 | 182 | 6.8 | 36.6 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| EL PASO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 62 | 27 494 | N | 9 221 | 2 122 | 613 | 22.2 | 1.0 |
| 611 | Educational services | 62 | 27 494 | N | 9 221 | 2 122 | 613 | 22.2 | 1.0 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 16 | 8 701 | N | 3 323 | 699 | 159 | 22.7 | .8 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 28 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| KERRVILLE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| KILLEEN-TEMPLE-FORT HOOD, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 21 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 21 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | 2 438 | N | 1 047 | 258 | 48 | 48.6 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | 2 438 | N | 1 047 | 258 | 48 | 48.6 | — |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 4 | 1 943 | N | 338 | 127 | 32 | 95.3 | 4.7 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 4 | 1 943 | N | 338 | 127 | 32 | 95.3 | 4.7 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 4 | 1 943 | N | 338 | 127 | 32 | 95.3 | 4.7 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | KILLEEN-TEMPLE-FORT HOOD, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | 2 438 | N | 1 047 | 258 | 48 | 48.6 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | 2 438 | N | 1 047 | 258 | 48 | 48.6 | — |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 4 | 1 943 | N | 338 | 127 | 32 | 95.3 | 4.7 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 4 | 1 943 | N | 338 | 127 | 32 | 95.3 | 4.7 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 4 | 1 943 | N | 338 | 127 | 32 | 95.3 | 4.7 |
| | LAREDO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | 7 351 | N | 3 137 | 599 | 147 | 42.0 | 52.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | 7 351 | N | 3 137 | 599 | 147 | 42.0 | 52.1 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 070 | N | 1 528 | 272 | 69 | 30.7 | 68.9 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 070 | N | 1 528 | 272 | 69 | 30.7 | 68.9 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 070 | N | 1 528 | 272 | 69 | 30.7 | 68.9 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 070 | N | 1 528 | 272 | 69 | 30.7 | 68.9 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | LUFKIN, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 1 018 | N | 466 | 127 | 40 | 48.9 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 1 018 | N | 466 | 127 | 40 | 48.9 | — |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| MCALLEN-EDINBURG-PHARR, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 48 | 57 476 | N | 14 459 | 2 384 | 449 | 67.2 | 13.5 |
| 611 | Educational services | 48 | 57 476 | N | 14 459 | 2 384 | 449 | 67.2 | 13.5 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 9 585 | N | 3 411 | 775 | 130 | — | 15.0 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 9 585 | N | 3 411 | 775 | 130 | — | 15.0 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 10 | 37 941 | N | 8 214 | 1 085 | 135 | 89.0 | 10.7 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 10 | 37 941 | N | 8 214 | 1 085 | 135 | 89.0 | 10.7 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 28 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | 2 853 | 2 152 | 849 | 167 | 69 | 64.0 | 14.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | 2 853 | 2 152 | 849 | 167 | 69 | 64.0 | 14.2 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 34 | 54 623 | N | 13 610 | 2 217 | 380 | 67.4 | 13.4 |
| 611 | Educational services | 34 | 54 623 | N | 13 610 | 2 217 | 380 | 67.4 | 13.4 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 9 585 | N | 3 411 | 775 | 130 | — | 15.0 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 9 585 | N | 3 411 | 775 | 130 | — | 15.0 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| MIDLAND, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | 5 357 | N | 2 226 | 546 | 133 | 38.3 | 27.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | 5 357 | N | 2 226 | 546 | 133 | 38.3 | 27.6 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | 2 223 | N | 870 | 206 | 67 | 49.0 | 10.0 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | 1 576 | 1 650 | 831 | 202 | 37 | — | 14.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | 1 576 | 1 650 | 831 | 202 | 37 | — | 14.1 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| MIDLAND, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | 3 781 | N | 1 395 | 344 | 96 | 54.3 | 33.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | 3 781 | N | 1 395 | 344 | 96 | 54.3 | 33.2 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| MOUNT PLEASANT, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| NACOGDOCHES, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ODESSA, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 15 | 3 120 | N | 661 | 164 | 65 | 23.8 | 65.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 15 | 3 120 | N | 661 | 164 | 65 | 23.8 | 65.2 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| PALESTINE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 327 | N | 91 | 20 | 12 | 47.4 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | 327 | N | 91 | 20 | 12 | 47.4 | — |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 327 | N | 91 | 20 | 12 | 47.4 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | 327 | N | 91 | 20 | 12 | 47.4 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| PAMPA, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| PARIS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| PLAINVIEW, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| SAN ANGELO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 15 | 3 690 | N | 960 | 232 | 80 | 10.8 | 73.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 15 | 3 690 | N | 960 | 232 | 80 | 10.8 | 73.6 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | 913 | N | 318 | 82 | 40 | 25.3 | 38.7 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 302 | 248 | 105 | 25 | 6 | — | 95.7 |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 302 | 248 | 105 | 25 | 6 | — | 95.7 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | 3 388 | N | 855 | 207 | 74 | 11.7 | 71.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | 3 388 | N | 855 | 207 | 74 | 11.7 | 71.6 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| SAN ANTONIO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 257 | 136 986 | N | 50 572 | 11 886 | 2 401 | 25.6 | 13.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 257 | 136 986 | N | 50 572 | 11 886 | 2 401 | 25.6 | 13.6 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 36 | 29 622 | N | 12 471 | 2 894 | 404 | 19.0 | 8.8 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 61142 | Computer training | 14 | 11 353 | N | 5 826 | 1 390 | 151 | 25.2 | 10.8 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 14 | 11 353 | N | 5 826 | 1 390 | 151 | 25.2 | 10.8 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 19 | 9 857 | N | 3 981 | 863 | 112 | 28.1 | .9 |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 19 | 9 857 | N | 3 981 | 863 | 112 | 28.1 | .9 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 58 | 49 176 | N | 16 959 | 3 757 | 598 | 13.9 | 17.9 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 58 | 49 176 | N | 16 959 | 3 757 | 598 | 13.9 | 17.9 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 13 | 27 709 | N | 8 329 | 2 006 | 234 | 6.7 | 7.3 |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 29 | 16 934 | N | 6 960 | 1 354 | 259 | 10.9 | 37.3 |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 23 | 11 143 | N | 5 912 | 970 | 200 | 16.5 | 56.8 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 141 | 38 895 | N | 14 611 | 3 482 | 1 063 | 37.9 | 17.0 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 42 | 10 442 | N | 3 379 | 850 | 275 | 55.9 | 6.3 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 42 | 10 442 | N | 3 379 | 850 | 275 | 55.9 | 6.3 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 24 | 5 008 | N | 1 169 | 298 | 120 | 60.9 | 12.3 |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 18 | 5 434 | N | 2 210 | 552 | 155 | 51.2 | .8 |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 43 | 11 592 | N | 3 526 | 774 | 210 | 42.6 | 7.8 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 43 | 11 592 | N | 3 526 | 774 | 210 | 42.6 | 7.8 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 51 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 20 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 22 | 19 293 | N | 6 531 | 1 753 | 336 | 40.5 | 3.1 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 22 | 19 293 | N | 6 531 | 1 753 | 336 | 40.5 | 3.1 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 22 | 19 293 | N | 6 531 | 1 753 | 336 | 40.5 | 3.1 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) .. | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 10 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 47 | 20 376 | 22 717 | 11 136 | 2 480 | 564 | 34.2 | 5.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 47 | 20 376 | 22 717 | 11 136 | 2 480 | 564 | 34.2 | 5.3 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | 3 985 | 5 948 | 3 279 | 505 | 122 | 44.3 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | 3 985 | 5 948 | 3 279 | 505 | 122 | 44.3 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 32 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 10 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 10 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 14 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 210 | 116 610 | N | 39 436 | 9 406 | 1 837 | 24.1 | 15.0 |
| 611 | Educational services | 210 | 116 610 | N | 39 436 | 9 406 | 1 837 | 24.1 | 15.0 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 33 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 61142 | Computer training | 14 | 11 353 | N | 5 826 | 1 390 | 151 | 25.2 | 10.8 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 14 | 11 353 | N | 5 826 | 1 390 | 151 | 25.2 | 10.8 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| SAN ANTONIO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 50 | 45 191 | N | 13 680 | 3 252 | 476 | 11.2 | 19.5 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 50 | 45 191 | N | 13 680 | 3 252 | 476 | 11.2 | 19.5 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 13 | 27 709 | N | 8 329 | 2 006 | 234 | 6.7 | 7.3 |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 25 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | | | | | | | | |
| | | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 109 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 32 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 32 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 21 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 37 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 37 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 37 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 14 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| SHERMAN-DENISON, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | 1 678 | N | 543 | 139 | 48 | 64.8 | 35.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | 1 678 | N | 543 | 139 | 48 | 64.8 | 35.2 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| STEPHENVILLE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| SULPHUR SPRINGS, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| TEXARKANA, TX-TEXARKANA, AR METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 15 | 1 648 | N | 642 | 172 | 62 | 24.9 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 15 | 1 648 | N | 642 | 172 | 62 | 24.9 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | 1 124 | N | 469 | 121 | 46 | 23.4 | — |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| UVALDE, TX MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| VICTORIA, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 19 | 12 711 | N | 1 877 | 452 | 120 | 22.5 | 3.5 |
| 611 | Educational services | 19 | 12 711 | N | 1 877 | 452 | 120 | 22.5 | 3.5 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 13 | 2 717 | N | 890 | 224 | 83 | 74.3 | 7.8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| VICTORIA, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| WACO, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 27 | 33 620 | N | 9 453 | 2 397 | 377 | 37.7 | 1.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 27 | 33 620 | N | 9 453 | 2 397 | 377 | 37.7 | 1.1 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 2 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy or metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| WICHITA FALLS, TX METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | 14 725 | N | 4 343 | 1 047 | 177 | 11.2 | .5 |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | 14 725 | N | 4 343 | 1 047 | 177 | 11.2 | .5 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 2 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| ANDERSON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 327 | N | 91 | 20 | 12 | 47.4 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | 327 | N | 91 | 20 | 12 | 47.4 | — |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 327 | N | 91 | 20 | 12 | 47.4 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | 327 | N | 91 | 20 | 12 | 47.4 | — |
| ANDREWS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ANGELINA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 1 018 | N | 466 | 127 | 40 | 48.9 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 1 018 | N | 466 | 127 | 40 | 48.9 | — |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ARANSAS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ATASCOSA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| AUSTIN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BASTROP | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BEE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BELL | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | 2 438 | N | 1 047 | 258 | 48 | 48.6 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | 2 438 | N | 1 047 | 258 | 48 | 48.6 | — |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 4 | 1 943 | N | 338 | 127 | 32 | 95.3 | 4.7 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 4 | 1 943 | N | 338 | 127 | 32 | 95.3 | 4.7 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 4 | 1 943 | N | 338 | 127 | 32 | 95.3 | 4.7 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BELL—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | 2 438 | N | 1 047 | 258 | 48 | 48.6 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | 2 438 | N | 1 047 | 258 | 48 | 48.6 | — |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 4 | 1 943 | N | 338 | 127 | 32 | 95.3 | 4.7 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 4 | 1 943 | N | 338 | 127 | 32 | 95.3 | 4.7 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 4 | 1 943 | N | 338 | 127 | 32 | 95.3 | 4.7 |
| BEXAR | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 224 | 123 612 | N | 44 402 | 10 349 | 2 133 | 25.5 | 15.0 |
| 611 | Educational services | 224 | 123 612 | N | 44 402 | 10 349 | 2 133 | 25.5 | 15.0 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 32 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 61142 | Computer training | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 53 | 48 322 | N | 16 687 | 3 694 | 585 | 12.4 | 18.2 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 53 | 48 322 | N | 16 687 | 3 694 | 585 | 12.4 | 18.2 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 21 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 120 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 40 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 40 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 24 | 5 008 | N | 1 169 | 298 | 120 | 60.9 | 12.3 |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 34 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 34 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 41 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 19 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 19 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 19 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 9 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 40 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 40 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | 3 985 | 5 948 | 3 279 | 505 | 122 | 44.3 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | 3 985 | 5 948 | 3 279 | 505 | 122 | 44.3 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 25 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 8 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 8 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 5 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 11 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BEXAR—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 184 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 184 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 29 | 25 568 | N | 10 396 | 2 420 | 362 | 18.9 | 10.2 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 61142 | Computer training | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 45 | 44 337 | N | 13 408 | 3 189 | 463 | 9.5 | 19.8 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 45 | 44 337 | N | 13 408 | 3 189 | 463 | 9.5 | 19.8 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 95 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 32 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 32 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 21 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 30 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 30 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) .. | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| BLANCO | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| BORDEN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| BOWIE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | BOWIE—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | BRAZORIA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 28 | 7 696 | N | 2 875 | 660 | 168 | 57.5 | 13.7 |
| 611 | Educational services | 28 | 7 696 | N | 2 875 | 660 | 168 | 57.5 | 13.7 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 22 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 22 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | BRAZOS | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 34 | 11 462 | N | 3 612 | 865 | 197 | 59.2 | 14.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 34 | 11 462 | N | 3 612 | 865 | 197 | 59.2 | 14.6 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 26 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | 1 401 | N | 398 | 97 | 27 | 47.3 | 2.0 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | 1 401 | N | 398 | 97 | 27 | 47.3 | 2.0 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 706 | 384 | 136 | 45 | 15 | 89.8 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 706 | 384 | 136 | 45 | 15 | 89.8 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BRAZOS—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 29 | 10 756 | N | 3 476 | 820 | 182 | 57.2 | 15.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 29 | 10 756 | N | 3 476 | 820 | 182 | 57.2 | 15.6 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 22 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | 1 401 | N | 398 | 97 | 27 | 47.3 | 2.0 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | 1 401 | N | 398 | 97 | 27 | 47.3 | 2.0 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BROWN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BURNET | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| CALDWELL | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| CALHOUN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| CAMERON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 30 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 30 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| CAMP | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| CASS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| CHAMBERS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| CHEROKEE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| COLEMAN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| COLLIN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 147 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 147 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 27 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 95 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 25 | 8 248 | N | 2 046 | 527 | 180 | 27.6 | 3.6 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 25 | 8 248 | N | 2 046 | 527 | 180 | 27.6 | 3.6 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 35 | 9 844 | N | 3 770 | 834 | 272 | 56.7 | 8.7 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 35 | 9 844 | N | 3 770 | 834 | 272 | 56.7 | 8.7 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 33 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 18 | D | N | D | D | d | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 135 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 135 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 26 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 15 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 15 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | COLLIN—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 89 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 32 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 32 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 31 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | COLORADO | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | COMAL | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | COOKE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| CORYELL | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| DALLAS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 418 | 401 153 | N | 115 867 | 29 073 | 4 211 | 14.0 | 10.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 418 | 401 153 | N | 115 867 | 29 073 | 4 211 | 14.0 | 10.6 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 106 | 192 058 | N | 50 638 | 13 553 | 1 357 | 7.3 | 15.0 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 48 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 48 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 54 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 54 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 55 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 55 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 15 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 26 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 20 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115193 | Truck driving schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 220 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 67 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 67 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 46 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 21 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 57 | 42 025 | N | 8 388 | 1 817 | 421 | 13.0 | 6.7 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 57 | 42 025 | N | 8 388 | 1 817 | 421 | 13.0 | 6.7 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 84 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 45 | 16 343 | N | 6 070 | 1 338 | 424 | 17.9 | 25.2 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 16 | 3 394 | N | 1 271 | 286 | 124 | 64.4 | 6.7 |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 37 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 37 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 37 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) | 22 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 71 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 71 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 40 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 21 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 12 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | DALLAS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 12 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 12 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 12 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 347 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 347 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 97 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 45 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 45 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 48 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 48 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 45 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 45 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 21 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 15 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115193 | Truck driving schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 180 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 61 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 61 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 43 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 47 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 47 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 63 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 36 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 16 | 3 394 | N | 1 271 | 286 | 124 | 64.4 | 6.7 |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | DENTON | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 92 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 92 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 13 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 5 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 5 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| DENTON—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction..... | 62 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 18 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 18 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals)..... | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction..... | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 85 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 85 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training..... | 13 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 5 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 5 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools..... | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools..... | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction..... | 56 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 15 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 15 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals)..... | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 22 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 22 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| DEWITT | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| EASTLAND | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| ECTOR | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 15 | 3 120 | N | 661 | 164 | 65 | 23.8 | 65.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 15 | 3 120 | N | 661 | 164 | 65 | 23.8 | 65.2 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ELLIS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| EL PASO | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 76 | 33 277 | N | 11 695 | 2 692 | 795 | 19.5 | 7.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 76 | 33 277 | N | 11 695 | 2 692 | 795 | 19.5 | 7.2 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 16 | 8 701 | N | 3 323 | 699 | 159 | 22.7 | .8 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 17 | 16 866 | N | 5 900 | 1 382 | 306 | 7.1 | 5.6 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 17 | 16 866 | N | 5 900 | 1 382 | 306 | 7.1 | 5.6 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 37 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 12 | 1 335 | N | 378 | 89 | 57 | 86.8 | 12.8 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 12 | 1 335 | N | 378 | 89 | 57 | 86.8 | 12.8 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| EL PASO—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | 5 783 | 5 472 | 2 474 | 570 | 182 | 6.8 | 36.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | 5 783 | 5 472 | 2 474 | 570 | 182 | 6.8 | 36.6 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 62 | 27 494 | N | 9 221 | 2 122 | 613 | 22.2 | 1.0 |
| 611 | Educational services | 62 | 27 494 | N | 9 221 | 2 122 | 613 | 22.2 | 1.0 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 16 | 8 701 | N | 3 323 | 699 | 159 | 22.7 | .8 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 28 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ERATH | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| FANNIN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| FAYETTE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| FAYETTE—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| FORT BEND | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 66 | 23 192 | N | 8 068 | 1 941 | 397 | 40.7 | 7.5 |
| 611 | Educational services | 66 | 23 192 | N | 8 068 | 1 941 | 397 | 40.7 | 7.5 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 8 | 7 388 | N | 2 472 | 581 | 46 | 18.8 | — |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 8 | 7 388 | N | 2 472 | 581 | 46 | 18.8 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 46 | 11 565 | N | 3 498 | 813 | 275 | 37.2 | 14.9 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals') | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 16 | 5 077 | N | 1 684 | 411 | 112 | 41.2 | 6.6 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 16 | 5 077 | N | 1 684 | 411 | 112 | 41.2 | 6.6 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | 2 244 | 1 824 | 826 | 183 | 51 | — | 66.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | 2 244 | 1 824 | 826 | 183 | 51 | — | 66.9 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | 2 244 | 1 824 | 826 | 183 | 51 | — | 66.9 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 59 | 20 948 | N | 7 242 | 1 758 | 346 | 45.1 | 1.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 59 | 20 948 | N | 7 242 | 1 758 | 346 | 45.1 | 1.2 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 8 | 7 388 | N | 2 472 | 581 | 46 | 18.8 | — |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 8 | 7 388 | N | 2 472 | 581 | 46 | 18.8 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 39 | 9 321 | N | 2 672 | 630 | 224 | 46.1 | 2.3 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals') | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| FREESTONE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| GALVESTON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 32 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 32 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 24 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 10 | 1 312 | N | 416 | 78 | 39 | 55.9 | 44.1 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 10 | 1 312 | N | 416 | 78 | 39 | 55.9 | 44.1 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 22 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 22 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| GILLESPIE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| GONZALES | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| GRAY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| GRAYSON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | 1 678 | N | 543 | 139 | 48 | 64.8 | 35.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | 1 678 | N | 543 | 139 | 48 | 64.8 | 35.2 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| GREGG | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| GUADALUPE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| HALE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| HARDIN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| HARRIS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 571 | 352 354 | N | 122 150 | 30 442 | 5 453 | 26.9 | 16.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 571 | 352 354 | N | 122 150 | 30 442 | 5 453 | 26.9 | 16.6 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 94 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 43 | 35 954 | N | 15 559 | 4 314 | 400 | 22.5 | 30.7 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 43 | 35 954 | N | 15 559 | 4 314 | 400 | 22.5 | 30.7 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 43 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 43 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 94 | 106 085 | N | 33 846 | 9 060 | 1 344 | 19.7 | 10.1 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 94 | 106 085 | N | 33 846 | 9 060 | 1 344 | 19.7 | 10.1 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 48 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 43 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 339 | 128 406 | N | 45 934 | 10 803 | 3 011 | 37.1 | 15.0 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 103 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 103 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 71 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 32 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 101 | 38 621 | N | 12 674 | 2 752 | 708 | 49.2 | 3.3 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 101 | 38 621 | N | 12 674 | 2 752 | 708 | 49.2 | 3.3 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 29 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 29 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 106 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 49 | 19 253 | N | 6 849 | 1 567 | 509 | 19.2 | 33.6 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 44 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 44 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 44 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) .. | 25 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| HARRIS—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 101 | 60 002 | 54 477 | 19 600 | 4 758 | 774 | 22.0 | 32.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 101 | 60 002 | 54 477 | 19 600 | 4 758 | 774 | 22.0 | 32.3 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 13 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 13 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 63 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 22 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 22 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 12 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 13 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 13 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 20 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 13 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 15 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 15 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 15 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) | 11 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 470 | 292 352 | N | 102 550 | 25 684 | 4 679 | 28.0 | 13.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 470 | 292 352 | N | 102 550 | 25 684 | 4 679 | 28.0 | 13.3 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 84 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 43 | 35 954 | N | 15 559 | 4 314 | 400 | 22.5 | 30.7 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 43 | 35 954 | N | 15 559 | 4 314 | 400 | 22.5 | 30.7 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 34 | 23 995 | N | 8 458 | 2 091 | 133 | 20.2 | 8.2 |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 34 | 23 995 | N | 8 458 | 2 091 | 133 | 20.2 | 8.2 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 81 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 81 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 22 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 44 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 39 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 276 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 81 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 81 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 61 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 88 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 88 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 21 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 21 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 86 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 44 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 28 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| HARRISON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| HASKELL | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| HAYS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| HENDERSON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| HIDALGO | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 48 | 57 476 | N | 14 459 | 2 384 | 449 | 67.2 | 13.5 |
| 611 | Educational services | 48 | 57 476 | N | 14 459 | 2 384 | 449 | 67.2 | 13.5 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 9 585 | N | 3 411 | 775 | 130 | — | 15.0 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 9 585 | N | 3 411 | 775 | 130 | — | 15.0 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 10 | 37 941 | N | 8 214 | 1 085 | 135 | 89.0 | 10.7 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 10 | 37 941 | N | 8 214 | 1 085 | 135 | 89.0 | 10.7 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 28 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | 2 853 | 2 152 | 849 | 167 | 69 | 64.0 | 14.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | 2 853 | 2 152 | 849 | 167 | 69 | 64.0 | 14.2 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 34 | 54 623 | N | 13 610 | 2 217 | 380 | 67.4 | 13.4 |
| 611 | Educational services | 34 | 54 623 | N | 13 610 | 2 217 | 380 | 67.4 | 13.4 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 9 585 | N | 3 411 | 775 | 130 | — | 15.0 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 9 585 | N | 3 411 | 775 | 130 | — | 15.0 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| HILL | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| HOOD | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| HOPKINS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| HOUSTON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| HUNT | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| JEFFERSON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 39 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 39 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 26 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 30 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 30 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 21 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| JIM WELLS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| JOHNSON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| KARNES | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| KAUFMAN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| KENDALL | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| KERR | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| KLEBERG | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| LAMAR | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| LAVACA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 242 | N | 111 | 25 | 9 | 69.0 | — |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 242 | N | 111 | 25 | 9 | 69.0 | — |
| LEE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| LIPSCOMB | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| LIVE OAK | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| LLANO | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 1 806 | N | 222 | 50 | 45 | 27.7 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 1 806 | N | 222 | 50 | 45 | 27.7 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 1 806 | N | 222 | 50 | 45 | 27.7 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 1 806 | N | 222 | 50 | 45 | 27.7 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| LUBBOCK | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 33 | 16 936 | N | 5 797 | 1 369 | 357 | 32.5 | 33.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 33 | 16 936 | N | 5 797 | 1 369 | 357 | 32.5 | 33.9 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 16 | 5 244 | N | 2 046 | 476 | 173 | 29.1 | 2.3 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 6 | 3 445 | N | 1 495 | 362 | 103 | 5.0 | 2.5 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 5 296 | 5 395 | 2 064 | 482 | 83 | 33.2 | 2.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 5 296 | 5 395 | 2 064 | 482 | 83 | 33.2 | 2.3 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 28 | 11 640 | N | 3 733 | 887 | 274 | 32.1 | 48.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 28 | 11 640 | N | 3 733 | 887 | 274 | 32.1 | 48.3 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| MCLENNAN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 27 | 33 620 | N | 9 453 | 2 397 | 377 | 37.7 | 1.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 27 | 33 620 | N | 9 453 | 2 397 | 377 | 37.7 | 1.1 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 2 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| MATAGORDA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| MAVERICK | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| MIDLAND | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | 5 357 | N | 2 226 | 546 | 133 | 38.3 | 27.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | 5 357 | N | 2 226 | 546 | 133 | 38.3 | 27.6 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | 2 223 | N | 870 | 206 | 67 | 49.0 | 10.0 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | 1 576 | 1 650 | 831 | 202 | 37 | — | 14.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | 1 576 | 1 650 | 831 | 202 | 37 | — | 14.1 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | 3 781 | N | 1 395 | 344 | 96 | 54.3 | 33.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | 3 781 | N | 1 395 | 344 | 96 | 54.3 | 33.2 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| MONTAGUE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| MONTGOMERY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 43 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 43 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 5 | 4 047 | N | 1 128 | 240 | 27 | 18.5 | — |
| 611420 | Computer training | 5 | 4 047 | N | 1 128 | 240 | 27 | 18.5 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 26 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 9 | 3 141 | N | 923 | 162 | 72 | 63.6 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 9 | 3 141 | N | 923 | 162 | 72 | 63.6 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | MONTGOMERY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 40 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 40 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 5 | 4 047 | N | 1 128 | 240 | 27 | 18.5 | — |
| 611420 | Computer training | 5 | 4 047 | N | 1 128 | 240 | 27 | 18.5 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 25 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 9 | 3 141 | N | 923 | 162 | 72 | 63.6 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 9 | 3 141 | N | 923 | 162 | 72 | 63.6 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | MOORE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | MORRIS | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | NACOGDOCHES | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | NAVARRO | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| NUECES | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 40 | 41 963 | N | 16 101 | 4 129 | 577 | 8.5 | 11.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 40 | 41 963 | N | 16 101 | 4 129 | 577 | 8.5 | 11.9 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 23 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| OCHILTREE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ORANGE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | ORANGE—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | PALO PINTO | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | PANOLA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | PARKER | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | PARMER | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | POLK | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | POTTER | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | PRESIDIO | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | RANDALL | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | RED RIVER | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ROCKWALL | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 926 | N | 328 | 88 | 60 | 15.9 | .4 |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 926 | N | 328 | 88 | 60 | 15.9 | .4 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | 926 | N | 328 | 88 | 60 | 15.9 | .4 |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 926 | N | 328 | 88 | 60 | 15.9 | .4 |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 926 | N | 328 | 88 | 60 | 15.9 | .4 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | 926 | N | 328 | 88 | 60 | 15.9 | .4 |
| | RUSK | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | SAN PATRICIO | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | SHACKELFORD | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| SMITH | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 26 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 26 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 4 299 | N | 1 758 | 369 | 53 | 9.0 | 3.0 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 4 299 | N | 1 758 | 369 | 53 | 9.0 | 3.0 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 19 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 19 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 4 299 | N | 1 758 | 369 | 53 | 9.0 | 3.0 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 4 299 | N | 1 758 | 369 | 53 | 9.0 | 3.0 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| SWISHER | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| TARRANT | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 278 | 164 329 | N | 55 461 | 13 679 | 2 633 | 20.2 | 17.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 278 | 164 329 | N | 55 461 | 13 679 | 2 633 | 20.2 | 17.2 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 42 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 24 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 24 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | TARRANT—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools..... | 50 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools..... | 50 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools..... | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training..... | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training..... | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools..... | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)..... | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction..... | 157 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools..... | 53 | 10 765 | N | 3 822 | 898 | 364 | 36.8 | 8.7 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools..... | 53 | 10 765 | N | 3 822 | 898 | 364 | 36.8 | 8.7 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals)..... | 38 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools..... | 15 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction..... | 49 | 11 885 | N | 4 486 | 1 205 | 493 | 44.1 | 14.5 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction..... | 49 | 11 885 | N | 4 486 | 1 205 | 493 | 44.1 | 14.5 |
| 61163 | Language schools..... | 2 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools..... | 2 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction..... | 53 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring..... | 24 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools..... | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction..... | 18 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services..... | 29 | 20 553 | N | 9 188 | 2 055 | 293 | 29.2 | — |
| 61171 | Educational support services..... | 29 | 20 553 | N | 9 188 | 2 055 | 293 | 29.2 | — |
| 611710 | Educational support services..... | 29 | 20 553 | N | 9 188 | 2 055 | 293 | 29.2 | — |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services).... | 17 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services..... | 49 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services..... | 49 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools..... | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools..... | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training..... | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction..... | 24 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools..... | 11 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools..... | 11 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals)..... | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools..... | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools..... | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools..... | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction..... | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services..... | 10 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services..... | 10 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services..... | 10 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services).... | 8 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services..... | 229 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services..... | 229 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training..... | 36 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training..... | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training..... | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training..... | 19 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training..... | 19 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools..... | 41 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools..... | 41 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools..... | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training..... | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools..... | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools)..... | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| TARRANT—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 133 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 42 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 42 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 34 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 44 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 44 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 46 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 19 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| TAYLOR | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 25 | 5 679 | N | 1 601 | 401 | 151 | 54.9 | 31.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 25 | 5 679 | N | 1 601 | 401 | 151 | 54.9 | 31.1 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 14 | 2 583 | N | 625 | 157 | 95 | 97.5 | .3 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| TERRY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| TITUS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| TOM GREEN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 15 | 3 690 | N | 960 | 232 | 80 | 10.8 | 73.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 15 | 3 690 | N | 960 | 232 | 80 | 10.8 | 73.6 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | 913 | N | 318 | 82 | 40 | 25.3 | 38.7 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 302 | 248 | 105 | 25 | 6 | — | 95.7 |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 302 | 248 | 105 | 25 | 6 | — | 95.7 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | 3 388 | N | 855 | 207 | 74 | 11.7 | 71.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | 3 388 | N | 855 | 207 | 74 | 11.7 | 71.6 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| TRAVIS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 296 | 223 927 | N | 76 657 | 18 750 | 2 923 | 20.8 | 4.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 296 | 223 927 | N | 76 657 | 18 750 | 2 923 | 20.8 | 4.6 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 73 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 35 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 35 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 32 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 32 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 36 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 36 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 154 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 46 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 46 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 51 | 21 638 | N | 9 048 | 1 935 | 493 | 26.5 | 6.4 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 51 | 21 638 | N | 9 048 | 1 935 | 493 | 26.5 | 6.4 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 48 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 33 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 33 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 33 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) | 17 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| TRAVIS—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 65 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 65 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 38 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 8 | 2 916 | 2 735 | 646 | 180 | 39 | 85.2 | .9 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 8 | 2 916 | 2 735 | 646 | 180 | 39 | 85.2 | .9 |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 13 | 4 158 | 3 735 | 1 029 | 225 | 38 | 31.8 | 9.6 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 13 | 4 158 | 3 735 | 1 029 | 225 | 38 | 31.8 | 9.6 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 15 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 12 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 12 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 12 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 6 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 6 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 231 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 231 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 65 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 34 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 34 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 26 | 7 049 | N | 2 038 | 573 | 78 | 51.5 | .9 |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 26 | 7 049 | N | 2 038 | 573 | 78 | 51.5 | .9 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 116 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 38 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 38 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 26 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 38 | 17 480 | N | 8 019 | 1 710 | 455 | 25.3 | 5.6 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 38 | 17 480 | N | 8 019 | 1 710 | 455 | 25.3 | 5.6 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 33 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 21 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 21 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 21 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 21 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| UPSHUR | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | UVALDE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | VAL VERDE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | VAN ZANDT | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | VICTORIA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| VICTORIA—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| WALKER | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 1 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 1 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| WALLER | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| WASHINGTON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 1 094 | N | 334 | 140 | 39 | 53.4 | 46.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | 1 094 | N | 334 | 140 | 39 | 53.4 | 46.6 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | 1 094 | N | 334 | 140 | 39 | 53.4 | 46.6 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | WEBB | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | 7 351 | N | 3 137 | 599 | 147 | 42.0 | 52.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | 7 351 | N | 3 137 | 599 | 147 | 42.0 | 52.1 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 070 | N | 1 528 | 272 | 69 | 30.7 | 68.9 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 070 | N | 1 528 | 272 | 69 | 30.7 | 68.9 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 070 | N | 1 528 | 272 | 69 | 30.7 | 68.9 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 070 | N | 1 528 | 272 | 69 | 30.7 | 68.9 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | WHARTON | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | WICHITA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | 14 725 | N | 4 343 | 1 047 | 177 | 11.2 | .5 |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | 14 725 | N | 4 343 | 1 047 | 177 | 11.2 | .5 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 2 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| WILLACY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| WILLIAMSON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 37 | 10 402 | N | 2 674 | 582 | 228 | 36.6 | 11.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 37 | 10 402 | N | 2 674 | 582 | 228 | 36.6 | 11.9 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 37 | 10 402 | N | 2 674 | 582 | 228 | 36.6 | 11.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 37 | 10 402 | N | 2 674 | 582 | 228 | 36.6 | 11.9 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| WILSON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| WISE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | WOOD | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 1 056 | N | 132 | 23 | 5 | 85.6 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 1 056 | N | 132 | 23 | 5 | 85.6 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | 1 056 | N | 132 | 23 | 5 | 85.6 | — |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| ABILENE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ABILENE (PART - TAYLOR COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 708 | N | 304 | 101 | 21 | 32.1 | — |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ADDISON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 7 882 | N | 1 333 | 327 | 91 | 61.1 | 2.7 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 7 882 | N | 1 333 | 327 | 91 | 61.1 | 2.7 |
| 611512 | Flight training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| ADDISON—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 7 882 | N | 1 333 | 327 | 91 | 61.1 | 2.7 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 7 882 | N | 1 333 | 327 | 91 | 61.1 | 2.7 |
| 611512 | Flight training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ALAMO HEIGHTS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ALICE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ALLEN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | 2 976 | N | 1 038 | 233 | 92 | 50.6 | 1.7 |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | 2 976 | N | 1 038 | 233 | 92 | 50.6 | 1.7 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | ALLEN—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ALVARADO | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | AMARILLO | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 22 | 6 376 | N | 1 714 | 392 | 122 | 33.5 | 4.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 22 | 6 376 | N | 1 714 | 392 | 122 | 33.5 | 4.1 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | 3 664 | N | 1 079 | 240 | 55 | 1.0 | 1.3 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | 3 664 | N | 1 079 | 240 | 55 | 1.0 | 1.3 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | 1 485 | N | 374 | 89 | 51 | 90.7 | — |
| | AMARILLO (PART - POTTER COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | AMARILLO (PART - RANDALL COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ANDREWS | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ANGLETON | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ARLINGTON | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 50 | 27 314 | N | 9 172 | 2 427 | 502 | 17.4 | 9.5 |
| 611 | Educational services | 50 | 27 314 | N | 9 172 | 2 427 | 502 | 17.4 | 9.5 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 12 | 10 196 | N | 3 089 | 860 | 135 | 27.2 | 15.8 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 12 | 10 196 | N | 3 089 | 860 | 135 | 27.2 | 15.8 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 4 | 6 816 | N | 2 045 | 502 | 63 | 14.7 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 27 | 14 741 | N | 4 828 | 1 268 | 331 | 11.6 | 1.5 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | 2 177 | 1 858 | 704 | 180 | 68 | 64.8 | 7.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | 2 177 | 1 858 | 704 | 180 | 68 | 64.8 | 7.1 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| ARLINGTON—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 41 | 25 137 | N | 8 468 | 2 247 | 434 | 13.3 | 9.7 |
| 611 | Educational services | 41 | 25 137 | N | 8 468 | 2 247 | 434 | 13.3 | 9.7 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 4 | 6 816 | N | 2 045 | 502 | 63 | 14.7 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 22 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| AUSTIN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 247 | 192 467 | N | 66 182 | 15 835 | 2 607 | 20.4 | 4.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 247 | 192 467 | N | 66 182 | 15 835 | 2 607 | 20.4 | 4.3 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 58 | 34 577 | N | 20 654 | 5 204 | 553 | 21.9 | 14.2 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 31 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 31 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 21 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 21 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 34 | 26 895 | N | 6 506 | 1 279 | 224 | 25.1 | 1.1 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 34 | 26 895 | N | 6 506 | 1 279 | 224 | 25.1 | 1.1 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 130 | 53 660 | N | 20 493 | 4 792 | 1 386 | 37.6 | 5.3 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 40 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 40 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 27 | 7 873 | N | 3 427 | 899 | 259 | 40.0 | .9 |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 39 | 19 124 | N | 7 952 | 1 765 | 418 | 22.9 | 5.6 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 39 | 19 124 | N | 7 952 | 1 765 | 418 | 22.9 | 5.6 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 43 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 24 | 11 193 | N | 3 183 | 740 | 306 | 35.4 | 12.4 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 25 | 77 335 | N | 18 529 | 4 560 | 444 | 6.2 | .4 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 25 | 77 335 | N | 18 529 | 4 560 | 444 | 6.2 | .4 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 25 | 77 335 | N | 18 529 | 4 560 | 444 | 6.2 | .4 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) .. | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 55 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 55 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 31 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 14 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| AUSTIN—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 12 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 12 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 12 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 6 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services..... | 6 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 192 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 192 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 52 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools..... | 28 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 28 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 99 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 34 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 34 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 29 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 19 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services..... | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| AUSTIN (PART - TRAVIS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 243 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 243 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 57 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 21 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 21 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools..... | 33 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 33 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| AUSTIN (PART - TRAVIS COUNTY)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction..... | 128 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 40 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 40 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 27 | 7 873 | N | 3 427 | 899 | 259 | 40.0 | .9 |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 39 | 19 124 | N | 7 952 | 1 765 | 418 | 22.9 | 5.6 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 39 | 19 124 | N | 7 952 | 1 765 | 418 | 22.9 | 5.6 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 41 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 22 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 25 | 77 335 | N | 18 529 | 4 560 | 444 | 6.2 | .4 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 25 | 77 335 | N | 18 529 | 4 560 | 444 | 6.2 | .4 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 25 | 77 335 | N | 18 529 | 4 560 | 444 | 6.2 | .4 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services..... | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 55 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 55 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 31 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 14 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 12 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 12 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 12 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 6 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services..... | 6 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 188 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 188 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 51 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 29 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 29 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 27 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 27 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| AUSTIN (PART - TRAVIS COUNTY)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 97 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 34 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 34 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| AUSTIN (PART - WILLIAMSON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BASTROP | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BAY CITY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BAYTOWN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BAYTOWN (PART - HARRIS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BEAUMONT | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | 7 512 | N | 2 322 | 405 | 136 | 18.1 | 47.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | 7 512 | N | 2 322 | 405 | 136 | 18.1 | 47.6 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BEDFORD | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | 7 662 | N | 1 916 | 306 | 65 | 49.4 | 2.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | 7 662 | N | 1 916 | 306 | 65 | 49.4 | 2.1 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BEEVILLE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| BELLAIRE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | 17 229 | N | 5 981 | 1 485 | 240 | 6.9 | 14.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | 17 229 | N | 5 981 | 1 485 | 240 | 6.9 | 14.2 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 14 481 | 15 935 | 5 402 | 1 371 | 153 | — | 16.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 14 481 | 15 935 | 5 402 | 1 371 | 153 | — | 16.8 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | BELLAIRE—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | 2 748 | N | 579 | 114 | 87 | 43.0 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | 2 748 | N | 579 | 114 | 87 | 43.0 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | BELLVILLE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | BELTON | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | BENBROOK | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 1 044 | N | 353 | 88 | 31 | 11.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 1 044 | N | 353 | 88 | 31 | 11.3 | — |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 1 044 | N | 353 | 88 | 31 | 11.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 1 044 | N | 353 | 88 | 31 | 11.3 | — |
| | BOERNE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | BONHAM | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BRENHAM | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 1 094 | N | 334 | 140 | 39 | 53.4 | 46.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | 1 094 | N | 334 | 140 | 39 | 53.4 | 46.6 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | 1 094 | N | 334 | 140 | 39 | 53.4 | 46.6 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BRIDGE CITY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BROWNFIELD | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BROWNSVILLE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | 2 795 | N | 981 | 211 | 101 | 57.1 | 24.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | 2 795 | N | 981 | 211 | 101 | 57.1 | 24.6 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BROWNWOOD | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BRYAN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BULVERDE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BURLESON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BURLESON (PART - JOHNSON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| CANTON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| CANYON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| CARROLLTON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 35 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 35 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 4 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 4 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 25 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| CARROLLTON—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 32 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 32 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 4 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 4 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| CARROLLTON (PART - DALLAS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 22 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 22 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| CARROLLTON (PART - DENTON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 3 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 3 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| CARTHAGE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| CASTLE HILLS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | 6 773 | N | 2 577 | 391 | 109 | 8.3 | 60.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | 6 773 | N | 2 577 | 391 | 109 | 8.3 | 60.1 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | 6 773 | N | 2 577 | 391 | 109 | 8.3 | 60.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | 6 773 | N | 2 577 | 391 | 109 | 8.3 | 60.1 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| CEDAR HILL | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 481 | N | 161 | 30 | 30 | 40.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 481 | N | 161 | 30 | 30 | 40.3 | — |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 481 | N | 161 | 30 | 30 | 40.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 481 | N | 161 | 30 | 30 | 40.3 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | CEDAR HILL (PART - DALLAS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 481 | N | 161 | 30 | 30 | 40.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 481 | N | 161 | 30 | 30 | 40.3 | — |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 481 | N | 161 | 30 | 30 | 40.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 481 | N | 161 | 30 | 30 | 40.3 | — |
| | CEDAR PARK | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | CEDAR PARK (PART - WILLIAMSON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | CISCO | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | CLEBURNE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | COLLEGE STATION | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| COLLEGE STATION—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| COLLEYVILLE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | 4 617 | N | 1 745 | 357 | 103 | 35.8 | 24.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | 4 617 | N | 1 745 | 357 | 103 | 35.8 | 24.8 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 3 | 997 | N | 420 | 83 | 15 | 24.8 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 3 | 997 | N | 420 | 83 | 15 | 24.8 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 3 | 997 | N | 420 | 83 | 15 | 24.8 | — |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | 2 306 | N | 851 | 184 | 74 | 17.8 | 49.7 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | 2 306 | N | 851 | 184 | 74 | 17.8 | 49.7 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | 4 617 | N | 1 745 | 357 | 103 | 35.8 | 24.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | 4 617 | N | 1 745 | 357 | 103 | 35.8 | 24.8 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 3 | 997 | N | 420 | 83 | 15 | 24.8 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 3 | 997 | N | 420 | 83 | 15 | 24.8 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 3 | 997 | N | 420 | 83 | 15 | 24.8 | — |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | 2 306 | N | 851 | 184 | 74 | 17.8 | 49.7 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | 2 306 | N | 851 | 184 | 74 | 17.8 | 49.7 |
| COLUMBUS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| CONROE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| CONVERSE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| COPPELL | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | 2 466 | N | 1 123 | 348 | 72 | 21.6 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | 2 466 | N | 1 123 | 348 | 72 | 21.6 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | 2 466 | N | 1 123 | 348 | 72 | 21.6 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | 2 466 | N | 1 123 | 348 | 72 | 21.6 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| COPPELL (PART - DALLAS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | 2 466 | N | 1 123 | 348 | 72 | 21.6 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | 2 466 | N | 1 123 | 348 | 72 | 21.6 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | 2 466 | N | 1 123 | 348 | 72 | 21.6 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | 2 466 | N | 1 123 | 348 | 72 | 21.6 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| COPPERAS COVE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| COPPERAS COVE (PART - CORYELL COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| CORINTH | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| CORPUS CHRISTI | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 38 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 38 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 21 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | CORPUS CHRISTI (PART - NUECES COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 38 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 38 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 21 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | CORSICANA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| CRANDALL | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| CROWLEY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| CROWLEY (PART - TARRANT COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| CUERO | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| DAINGERFIELD | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| DALLAS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 218 | 160 433 | N | 63 846 | 15 957 | 2 287 | 15.4 | 16.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 218 | 160 433 | N | 63 846 | 15 957 | 2 287 | 15.4 | 16.6 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 57 | 65 191 | N | 27 932 | 7 460 | 818 | 7.2 | 25.7 |
| 61142 | Computer training | 24 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 24 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 32 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 32 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 32 | 43 686 | N | 15 763 | 3 599 | 476 | 11.3 | 8.1 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 32 | 43 686 | N | 15 763 | 3 599 | 476 | 11.3 | 8.1 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 15 | 34 962 | N | 12 346 | 2 826 | 345 | 5.5 | 2.9 |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 12 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | DALLAS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 109 | 41 408 | N | 15 964 | 3 803 | 882 | 27.1 | 13.4 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 32 | 10 323 | N | 2 874 | 638 | 166 | 27.2 | 7.7 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 32 | 10 323 | N | 2 874 | 638 | 166 | 27.2 | 7.7 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 22 | 6 483 | N | 1 647 | 348 | 107 | 23.5 | 12.3 |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 10 | 3 840 | N | 1 227 | 290 | 59 | 33.3 | — |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 21 | D | N | D | D | D | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 21 | D | N | D | D | D | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | D | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | D | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 47 | D | N | D | D | D | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 28 | 12 095 | N | 4 622 | 951 | 310 | 16.7 | 29.6 |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 20 | 10 148 | N | 4 187 | 1 095 | 111 | 37.5 | 6.9 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 20 | 10 148 | N | 4 187 | 1 095 | 111 | 37.5 | 6.9 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 20 | 10 148 | N | 4 187 | 1 095 | 111 | 37.5 | 6.9 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 40 | 14 943 | 14 681 | 7 177 | 1 910 | 282 | 30.2 | 8.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 40 | 14 943 | 14 681 | 7 177 | 1 910 | 282 | 30.2 | 8.9 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 22 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 15 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 178 | 145 490 | N | 56 669 | 14 047 | 2 005 | 13.8 | 17.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 178 | 145 490 | N | 56 669 | 14 047 | 2 005 | 13.8 | 17.3 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 52 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 22 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 22 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 29 | 17 340 | N | 6 373 | 1 551 | 259 | 18.4 | 21.5 |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 29 | 17 340 | N | 6 373 | 1 551 | 259 | 18.4 | 21.5 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 11 | 29 330 | N | 10 544 | 2 330 | 267 | 6.5 | 2.8 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 87 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 20 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 32 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 21 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| DALLAS (PART - COLLIN COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| DALLAS (PART - DALLAS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 203 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 203 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 50 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 22 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 22 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 30 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 13 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 10 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 104 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 47 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 28 | 12 095 | N | 4 622 | 951 | 310 | 16.7 | 29.6 |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 40 | 14 943 | 14 681 | 7 177 | 1 910 | 282 | 30.2 | 8.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 40 | 14 943 | 14 681 | 7 177 | 1 910 | 282 | 30.2 | 8.9 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 22 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 15 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 8 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | DALLAS (PART - DALLAS COUNTY)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 163 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 163 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 45 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 20 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 20 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 9 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 82 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 26 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 26 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals') | 18 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 32 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 21 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | DALLAS (PART - DENTON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | DECATUR | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | DECORDOVA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| DEER PARK | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | 2 072 | N | 551 | 127 | 36 | 84.7 | .1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | 2 072 | N | 551 | 127 | 36 | 84.7 | .1 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | 1 431 | N | 237 | 48 | 15 | 99.8 | .2 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | 1 431 | N | 237 | 48 | 15 | 99.8 | .2 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | 2 072 | N | 551 | 127 | 36 | 84.7 | .1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | 2 072 | N | 551 | 127 | 36 | 84.7 | .1 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | 1 431 | N | 237 | 48 | 15 | 99.8 | .2 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | 1 431 | N | 237 | 48 | 15 | 99.8 | .2 |
| DEL RIO | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| DENTON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| DESOTO | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| DICKINSON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| DUBLIN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| DUMAS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| DUNCANVILLE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | DUNCANVILLE—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | EAGLE PASS | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | EDCOUCH | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | EDINBURG | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| EL PASO | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 73 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 73 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 16 | 8 701 | N | 3 323 | 699 | 159 | 22.7 | .8 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 16 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 16 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 37 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 12 | 1 335 | N | 378 | 89 | 57 | 86.8 | 12.8 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 12 | 1 335 | N | 378 | 89 | 57 | 86.8 | 12.8 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | 5 783 | 5 472 | 2 474 | 570 | 182 | 6.8 | 36.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | 5 783 | 5 472 | 2 474 | 570 | 182 | 6.8 | 36.6 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 59 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 59 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 16 | 8 701 | N | 3 323 | 699 | 159 | 22.7 | .8 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 28 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| EULESS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 762 | N | 340 | 99 | 24 | 19.6 | 2.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 762 | N | 340 | 99 | 24 | 19.6 | 2.6 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | EVERMAN | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | FAIRFIELD | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | FARMERS BRANCH | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 19 | 17 513 | N | 7 987 | 1 936 | 260 | 30.7 | 5.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 19 | 17 513 | N | 7 987 | 1 936 | 260 | 30.7 | 5.8 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 2 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 2 273 | 2 151 | 1 020 | 212 | 78 | 24.5 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 2 273 | 2 151 | 1 020 | 212 | 78 | 24.5 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | 15 240 | N | 6 967 | 1 724 | 182 | 31.6 | 6.7 |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | 15 240 | N | 6 967 | 1 724 | 182 | 31.6 | 6.7 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 2 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| FLOWER MOUND | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 19 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 19 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| FLOWER MOUND (PART - DENTON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 19 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 19 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| FOREST HILL | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| FORNEY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| FORT WORTH | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 93 | 46 902 | N | 15 174 | 4 131 | 773 | 21.8 | 22.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 93 | 46 902 | N | 15 174 | 4 131 | 773 | 21.8 | 22.1 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 20 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 18 | 28 424 | N | 8 069 | 2 231 | 232 | 3.8 | 30.1 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 18 | 28 424 | N | 8 069 | 2 231 | 232 | 3.8 | 30.1 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 6 | 9 136 | N | 3 469 | 984 | 122 | 6.2 | 88.2 |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 44 | 9 751 | N | 3 597 | 967 | 422 | 46.4 | 11.7 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 17 | 3 491 | N | 1 282 | 276 | 128 | 62.4 | 8.2 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 17 | 3 491 | N | 1 282 | 276 | 128 | 62.4 | 8.2 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | 6 452 | 5 482 | 2 468 | 616 | 193 | 56.2 | 23.4 |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | 6 452 | 5 482 | 2 468 | 616 | 193 | 56.2 | 23.4 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | 478 | 295 | 125 | 29 | 11 | 25.7 | 74.3 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | 478 | 295 | 125 | 29 | 11 | 25.7 | 74.3 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| FORT WORTH—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 73 | 40 450 | N | 12 706 | 3 515 | 580 | 16.3 | 21.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 73 | 40 450 | N | 12 706 | 3 515 | 580 | 16.3 | 21.9 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 15 | 27 946 | N | 7 944 | 2 202 | 221 | 3.4 | 29.4 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 15 | 27 946 | N | 7 944 | 2 202 | 221 | 3.4 | 29.4 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 6 | 9 136 | N | 3 469 | 984 | 122 | 6.2 | 88.2 |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 34 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| FORT WORTH (PART - TARRANT COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 93 | 46 902 | N | 15 174 | 4 131 | 773 | 21.8 | 22.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 93 | 46 902 | N | 15 174 | 4 131 | 773 | 21.8 | 22.1 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 20 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 18 | 28 424 | N | 8 069 | 2 231 | 232 | 3.8 | 30.1 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 18 | 28 424 | N | 8 069 | 2 231 | 232 | 3.8 | 30.1 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 6 | 9 136 | N | 3 469 | 984 | 122 | 6.2 | 88.2 |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 44 | 9 751 | N | 3 597 | 967 | 422 | 46.4 | 11.7 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 17 | 3 491 | N | 1 282 | 276 | 128 | 62.4 | 8.2 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 17 | 3 491 | N | 1 282 | 276 | 128 | 62.4 | 8.2 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | 6 452 | 5 482 | 2 468 | 616 | 193 | 56.2 | 23.4 |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | 6 452 | 5 482 | 2 468 | 616 | 193 | 56.2 | 23.4 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | 478 | 295 | 125 | 29 | 11 | 25.7 | 74.3 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | 478 | 295 | 125 | 29 | 11 | 25.7 | 74.3 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| FORT WORTH (PART - TARRANT COUNTY)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 73 | 40 450 | N | 12 706 | 3 515 | 580 | 16.3 | 21.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 73 | 40 450 | N | 12 706 | 3 515 | 580 | 16.3 | 21.9 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 15 | 27 946 | N | 7 944 | 2 202 | 221 | 3.4 | 29.4 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 15 | 27 946 | N | 7 944 | 2 202 | 221 | 3.4 | 29.4 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 6 | 9 136 | N | 3 469 | 984 | 122 | 6.2 | 88.2 |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 34 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals') | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| FREDERICKSBURG | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| FREEPORT | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| FRIENDSWOOD | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | FRIENDSWOOD (PART - GALVESTON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | FRIENDSWOOD (PART - HARRIS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | FRISCO | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 25 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 25 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 20 | 2 483 | N | 904 | 227 | 85 | 35.7 | 9.3 |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 24 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 24 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 20 | 2 483 | N | 904 | 227 | 85 | 35.7 | 9.3 |
| | FRISCO (PART - COLLIN COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 23 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 23 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 18 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | FRISCO (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 22 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 22 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 18 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | FRISCO (PART - DENTON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | GAINESVILLE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | GALVESTON | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | GARLAND | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 8 | 10 181 | N | 3 899 | 1 042 | 110 | 18.2 | 81.8 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| GARLAND—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 8 | 10 181 | N | 3 899 | 1 042 | 110 | 18.2 | 81.8 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| GARLAND (PART - DALLAS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 8 | 10 181 | N | 3 899 | 1 042 | 110 | 18.2 | 81.8 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 8 | 10 181 | N | 3 899 | 1 042 | 110 | 18.2 | 81.8 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| GEORGETOWN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | 2 228 | N | 531 | 151 | 54 | 66.7 | 25.4 |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | 2 228 | N | 531 | 151 | 54 | 66.7 | 25.4 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | 2 228 | N | 531 | 151 | 54 | 66.7 | 25.4 |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | 2 228 | N | 531 | 151 | 54 | 66.7 | 25.4 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| GIDDINGS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| GILMER | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| GONZALES | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| GRANBURY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| GRAND PRAIRIE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| GRAND PRAIRIE—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| GRAND PRAIRIE (PART - DALLAS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| GRAND PRAIRIE (PART - TARRANT COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| GRAPEVINE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | 19 505 | N | 9 392 | 2 121 | 377 | 10.7 | 57.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | 19 505 | N | 9 392 | 2 121 | 377 | 10.7 | 57.9 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools..... | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools..... | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction..... | 10 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction..... | 2 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools..... | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools..... | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction..... | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| GRAPEVINE (PART - TARRANT COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | 19 505 | N | 9 392 | 2 121 | 377 | 10.7 | 57.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | 19 505 | N | 9 392 | 2 121 | 377 | 10.7 | 57.9 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools..... | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools..... | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction..... | 10 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction..... | 2 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools..... | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools..... | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction..... | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| GREENVILLE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| GROVES | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| HALTOM CITY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 4 088 | N | 1 043 | 229 | 108 | — | 9.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | 4 088 | N | 1 043 | 229 | 108 | — | 9.1 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 4 088 | N | 1 043 | 229 | 108 | — | 9.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | 4 088 | N | 1 043 | 229 | 108 | — | 9.1 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| HARKER HEIGHTS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| HARLINGEN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| HASKELL | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| HELOTES | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| HENDERSON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| HEWITT | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| HIGHLAND PARK | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| HIGHLAND VILLAGE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| HILLSBORO | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| HITCHCOCK | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| HOLLYWOOD PARK | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 478 | N | 116 | 21 | 14 | 70.1 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | 478 | N | 116 | 21 | 14 | 70.1 | — |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 478 | N | 116 | 21 | 14 | 70.1 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | 478 | N | 116 | 21 | 14 | 70.1 | — |
| HOUSTON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 376 | 279 364 | N | 96 970 | 24 295 | 4 040 | 25.3 | 18.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 376 | 279 364 | N | 96 970 | 24 295 | 4 040 | 25.3 | 18.8 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 72 | 53 972 | N | 21 325 | 5 808 | 616 | 24.8 | 24.2 |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 37 | 35 472 | N | 15 271 | 4 242 | 393 | 21.5 | 31.0 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 37 | 35 472 | N | 15 271 | 4 242 | 393 | 21.5 | 31.0 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 70 | 96 328 | N | 30 619 | 8 096 | 1 102 | 15.3 | 10.8 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 70 | 96 328 | N | 30 619 | 8 096 | 1 102 | 15.3 | 10.8 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 5 | 19 990 | N | 6 419 | 1 805 | 142 | 21.8 | .9 |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 41 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 36 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | HOUSTON—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 201 | 95 691 | N | 35 657 | 8 403 | 2 077 | 36.5 | 14.6 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 56 | 15 606 | N | 5 461 | 1 240 | 428 | 36.4 | 9.4 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 56 | 15 606 | N | 5 461 | 1 240 | 428 | 36.4 | 9.4 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 33 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 55 | 28 850 | N | 10 051 | 2 169 | 514 | 44.1 | 1.4 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 55 | 28 850 | N | 10 051 | 2 169 | 514 | 44.1 | 1.4 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 65 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 29 | 13 431 | N | 4 721 | 1 089 | 291 | 16.4 | 43.3 |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 22 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 33 | 33 373 | N | 9 369 | 1 988 | 245 | 22.9 | 45.3 |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 33 | 33 373 | N | 9 369 | 1 988 | 245 | 22.9 | 45.3 |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 33 | 33 373 | N | 9 369 | 1 988 | 245 | 22.9 | 45.3 |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 76 | 42 600 | 36 295 | 13 274 | 3 187 | 570 | 26.8 | 38.7 |
| 611 | Educational services | 76 | 42 600 | 36 295 | 13 274 | 3 187 | 570 | 26.8 | 38.7 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 45 | 17 561 | 16 064 | 7 341 | 1 735 | 387 | 37.9 | 13.7 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 14 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 14 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 11 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | 6 104 | 5 744 | 2 554 | 610 | 91 | 44.5 | — |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | 6 104 | 5 744 | 2 554 | 610 | 91 | 44.5 | — |
| 61163 | Language schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 17 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 13 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 13 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 13 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 300 | 236 764 | N | 83 696 | 21 108 | 3 470 | 25.0 | 15.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 300 | 236 764 | N | 83 696 | 21 108 | 3 470 | 25.0 | 15.2 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 64 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 37 | 35 472 | N | 15 271 | 4 242 | 393 | 21.5 | 31.0 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 37 | 35 472 | N | 15 271 | 4 242 | 393 | 21.5 | 31.0 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 22 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 22 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 60 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 60 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 5 | 19 990 | N | 6 419 | 1 805 | 142 | 21.8 | .9 |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 38 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 33 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 156 | 78 130 | N | 28 316 | 6 668 | 1 690 | 36.1 | 14.8 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 42 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 42 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 30 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 48 | 22 746 | N | 7 497 | 1 559 | 423 | 43.9 | 1.8 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 48 | 22 746 | N | 7 497 | 1 559 | 423 | 43.9 | 1.8 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 18 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 18 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² | |
| HOUSTON—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 48 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D | |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| HOUSTON (PART - FORT BEND COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D | |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D | |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D | |
| HOUSTON (PART - HARRIS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 375 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D | |
| 611 | Educational services | 375 | D | N | D | D | h | D | D | |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 72 | 53 972 | N | 21 325 | 5 808 | 616 | 24.8 | 24.2 | |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 61142 | Computer training | 37 | 35 472 | N | 15 271 | 4 242 | 393 | 21.5 | 31.0 | |
| 611420 | Computer training | 37 | 35 472 | N | 15 271 | 4 242 | 393 | 21.5 | 31.0 | |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 70 | 96 328 | N | 30 619 | 8 096 | 1 102 | 15.3 | 10.8 | |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 70 | 96 328 | N | 30 619 | 8 096 | 1 102 | 15.3 | 10.8 | |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 611512 | Flight training | 5 | 19 990 | N | 6 419 | 1 805 | 142 | 21.8 | .9 | |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D | |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 41 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D | |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 36 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 200 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D | |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 56 | 15 606 | N | 5 461 | 1 240 | 428 | 36.4 | 9.4 | |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 56 | 15 606 | N | 5 461 | 1 240 | 428 | 36.4 | 9.4 | |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 33 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D | |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 54 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D | |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 54 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D | |
| 61163 | Language schools | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D | |
| 611630 | Language schools | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D | |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 65 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D | |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 29 | 13 431 | N | 4 721 | 1 089 | 291 | 16.4 | 43.3 | |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 22 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 33 | 33 373 | N | 9 369 | 1 988 | 245 | 22.9 | 45.3 | |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 33 | 33 373 | N | 9 369 | 1 988 | 245 | 22.9 | 45.3 | |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 33 | 33 373 | N | 9 369 | 1 988 | 245 | 22.9 | 45.3 | |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D | |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Establishments (number) | Receipts/revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/revenue— | |
|------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | HOUSTON (PART - HARRIS COUNTY)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 75 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 75 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611513 | Apprenticeship training | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 44 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 14 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 14 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 11 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 17 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 13 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 13 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 13 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 300 | 236 764 | N | 83 696 | 21 108 | 3 470 | 25.0 | 15.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 300 | 236 764 | N | 83 696 | 21 108 | 3 470 | 25.0 | 15.2 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 64 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 37 | 35 472 | N | 15 271 | 4 242 | 393 | 21.5 | 31.0 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 37 | 35 472 | N | 15 271 | 4 242 | 393 | 21.5 | 31.0 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 22 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 22 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 60 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 60 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 5 | 19 990 | N | 6 419 | 1 805 | 142 | 21.8 | .9 |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 38 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 33 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 156 | 78 130 | N | 28 316 | 6 668 | 1 690 | 36.1 | 14.8 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 42 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 42 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 30 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 48 | 22 746 | N | 7 497 | 1 559 | 423 | 43.9 | 1.8 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 48 | 22 746 | N | 7 497 | 1 559 | 423 | 43.9 | 1.8 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 18 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 18 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 48 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | HUMBLE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | HUMBLE—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | HUNTSVILLE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | HURST | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 15 | 4 132 | N | 1 192 | 275 | 68 | 28.0 | 1.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 15 | 4 132 | N | 1 192 | 275 | 68 | 28.0 | 1.6 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 2 618 | N | 657 | 153 | 18 | — | 2.0 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 2 618 | N | 657 | 153 | 18 | — | 2.0 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 2 618 | N | 657 | 153 | 18 | — | 2.0 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | 2 618 | N | 657 | 153 | 18 | — | 2.0 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | HUTCHINS | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | INGLESIDE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | INGLESIDE (PART - SAN PATRICIO COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| IRVING | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 28 | 27 730 | N | 6 691 | 1 780 | 209 | 22.8 | 1.6 |
| 611 | Educational services | 28 | 27 730 | N | 6 691 | 1 780 | 209 | 22.8 | 1.6 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 8 | 13 451 | N | 3 014 | 913 | 71 | 16.7 | 3.1 |
| 61142 | Computer training | 5 | 11 100 | N | 2 547 | 778 | 53 | 3.0 | 3.7 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 5 | 11 100 | N | 2 547 | 778 | 53 | 3.0 | 3.7 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | 1 569 | N | 253 | 54 | 13 | 49.6 | 2.5 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | 1 569 | N | 253 | 54 | 13 | 49.6 | 2.5 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 5 902 | 5 600 | 1 328 | 258 | 42 | 27.0 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 5 902 | 5 600 | 1 328 | 258 | 42 | 27.0 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 23 | 21 828 | N | 5 363 | 1 522 | 167 | 21.6 | 2.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 23 | 21 828 | N | 5 363 | 1 522 | 167 | 21.6 | 2.1 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 5 | 11 100 | N | 2 547 | 778 | 53 | 3.0 | 3.7 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 5 | 11 100 | N | 2 547 | 778 | 53 | 3.0 | 3.7 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | 1 569 | N | 253 | 54 | 13 | 49.6 | 2.5 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 7 | 1 569 | N | 253 | 54 | 13 | 49.6 | 2.5 |
| JACKSONVILLE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| KATY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | 1 993 | N | 597 | 104 | 20 | 58.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | 1 993 | N | 597 | 104 | 20 | 58.3 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | 1 993 | N | 597 | 104 | 20 | 58.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | 1 993 | N | 597 | 104 | 20 | 58.3 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | KATY (PART - FORT BEND COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | KATY (PART - HARRIS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | KATY (PART - WALLER COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | KEENE | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | KELLER | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | KENNEDALE | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | KERRVILLE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | KILGORE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | KILGORE (PART - GREGG COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | KILLEEN | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | LAGO VISTA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | LA GRANGE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | LAKE JACKSON | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | LAKEWAY | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | LAKE WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | LANCASTER | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | LA PORTE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| LAREDO | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | 7 351 | N | 3 137 | 599 | 147 | 42.0 | 52.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | 7 351 | N | 3 137 | 599 | 147 | 42.0 | 52.1 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 070 | N | 1 528 | 272 | 69 | 30.7 | 68.9 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 070 | N | 1 528 | 272 | 69 | 30.7 | 68.9 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 070 | N | 1 528 | 272 | 69 | 30.7 | 68.9 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 070 | N | 1 528 | 272 | 69 | 30.7 | 68.9 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| LEAGUE CITY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | 1 174 | N | 202 | 12 | 5 | 55.5 | - |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | 1 174 | N | 202 | 12 | 5 | 55.5 | - |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | 1 174 | N | 202 | 12 | 5 | 55.5 | - |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | 1 174 | N | 202 | 12 | 5 | 55.5 | - |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| LEAGUE CITY (PART - GALVESTON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | 1 174 | N | 202 | 12 | 5 | 55.5 | - |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | 1 174 | N | 202 | 12 | 5 | 55.5 | - |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | 1 174 | N | 202 | 12 | 5 | 55.5 | - |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | 1 174 | N | 202 | 12 | 5 | 55.5 | - |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| LEANDER | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | LEANDER (PART - WILLIAMSON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | LEON VALLEY | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | LEWISVILLE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | LEWISVILLE (PART - DENTON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² | |
| LINDALE | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D | |
| LITTLE ELM | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D | |
| LIVE OAK | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D | |
| LIVINGSTON | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D | |
| LLANO | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D | |
| LOCKHART | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D | |
| LONGVIEW | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 611 | Educational services | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D | |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D | |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D | |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D | |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D | |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| LONGVIEW—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| LONGVIEW (PART - GREGG COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| LONGVIEW (PART - HARRISON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| LUBBOCK | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 32 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 32 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 16 | 5 244 | N | 2 046 | 476 | 173 | 29.1 | 2.3 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 6 | 3 445 | N | 1 495 | 362 | 103 | 5.0 | 2.5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| LUBBOCK—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 5 296 | 5 395 | 2 064 | 482 | 83 | 33.2 | 2.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 5 296 | 5 395 | 2 064 | 482 | 83 | 33.2 | 2.3 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 27 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 4 | 6 711 | N | 1 775 | 431 | 115 | 18.3 | 81.7 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 6 | 1 268 | N | 346 | 80 | 51 | 67.7 | — |
| LUFKIN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 1 018 | N | 466 | 127 | 40 | 48.9 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 1 018 | N | 466 | 127 | 40 | 48.9 | — |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| LUMBERTON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| MCALLEN | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| MCALLEN—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals') | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| MCKINNEY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | 1 457 | N | 415 | 88 | 33 | 96.9 | 1.4 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | 1 457 | N | 415 | 88 | 33 | 96.9 | 1.4 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | 1 457 | N | 415 | 88 | 33 | 96.9 | 1.4 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 6 | 1 457 | N | 415 | 88 | 33 | 96.9 | 1.4 |
| MANSFIELD | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | MANSFIELD (PART - TARRANT COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | MARBLE FALLS | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | MARSHALL | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | MEADOWS PLACE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | MESQUITE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | 8 235 | N | 2 478 | 546 | 179 | 11.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | 8 235 | N | 2 478 | 546 | 179 | 11.3 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 495 | N | 1 629 | 376 | 95 | 12.1 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 495 | N | 1 629 | 376 | 95 | 12.1 | — |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 4 | 1 041 | N | 314 | 78 | 39 | 37.6 | — |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | 8 235 | N | 2 478 | 546 | 179 | 11.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | 8 235 | N | 2 478 | 546 | 179 | 11.3 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 495 | N | 1 629 | 376 | 95 | 12.1 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 495 | N | 1 629 | 376 | 95 | 12.1 | — |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 4 | 1 041 | N | 314 | 78 | 39 | 37.6 | — |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| MESQUITE (PART - DALLAS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | 8 235 | N | 2 478 | 546 | 179 | 11.3 | - |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | 8 235 | N | 2 478 | 546 | 179 | 11.3 | - |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 495 | N | 1 629 | 376 | 95 | 12.1 | - |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 495 | N | 1 629 | 376 | 95 | 12.1 | - |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 4 | 1 041 | N | 314 | 78 | 39 | 37.6 | - |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | 8 235 | N | 2 478 | 546 | 179 | 11.3 | - |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | 8 235 | N | 2 478 | 546 | 179 | 11.3 | - |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 495 | N | 1 629 | 376 | 95 | 12.1 | - |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | 4 495 | N | 1 629 | 376 | 95 | 12.1 | - |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 4 | 1 041 | N | 314 | 78 | 39 | 37.6 | - |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| MIDLAND | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| MIDLAND (PART - MIDLAND COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | MIDLAND (PART - MIDLAND COUNTY)— Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | MIDLOTHIAN | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | MINEOLA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | MINERAL WELLS | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | MINERAL WELLS (PART - PALO PINTO COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| MISSION | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| MISSOURI CITY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | 2 915 | N | 774 | 157 | 46 | 68.2 | 2.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | 2 915 | N | 774 | 157 | 46 | 68.2 | 2.8 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | 2 915 | N | 774 | 157 | 46 | 68.2 | 2.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | 2 915 | N | 774 | 157 | 46 | 68.2 | 2.8 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| MISSOURI CITY (PART - FORT BEND COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | 2 915 | N | 774 | 157 | 46 | 68.2 | 2.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | 2 915 | N | 774 | 157 | 46 | 68.2 | 2.8 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | 2 915 | N | 774 | 157 | 46 | 68.2 | 2.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | 2 915 | N | 774 | 157 | 46 | 68.2 | 2.8 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| MOUNT PLEASANT | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| NACOGDOCHES | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| NASSAU BAY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| NEDERLAND | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| NEW BOSTON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| NEW BRAUNFELS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | 5 219 | N | 1 423 | 305 | 61 | 23.9 | 1.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | 5 219 | N | 1 423 | 305 | 61 | 23.9 | 1.3 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 184 | 190 | 55 | — | — | 63.0 | 37.0 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | 5 035 | N | 1 368 | 305 | 61 | 22.5 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | 5 035 | N | 1 368 | 305 | 61 | 22.5 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | NEW BRAUNFELS (PART - COMAL COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | 5 035 | N | 1 368 | 305 | 61 | 22.5 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | 5 035 | N | 1 368 | 305 | 61 | 22.5 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | NEW BRAUNFELS (PART - GUADALUPE COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | NOCONA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | NORTH RICHLAND HILLS | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | OAK RIDGE NORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ODESSA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ODESSA (PART - ECTOR COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ORANGE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | PALESTINE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 327 | N | 91 | 20 | 12 | 47.4 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | 327 | N | 91 | 20 | 12 | 47.4 | — |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 327 | N | 91 | 20 | 12 | 47.4 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | 327 | N | 91 | 20 | 12 | 47.4 | — |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| PAMPA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| PARIS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| PASADENA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| PEARLAND | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| PEARLAND (PART - BRAZORIA COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| PEARLAND (PART - HARRIS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| PERRYTON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| PFLUGERVILLE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| PFLUGERVILLE (PART - TRAVIS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| PHARR | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| PINEY POINT VILLAGE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| PLAINVIEW | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| PLANO | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 72 | 68 741 | N | 15 163 | 3 409 | 656 | 20.0 | 2.0 |
| 611 | Educational services | 72 | 68 741 | N | 15 163 | 3 409 | 656 | 20.0 | 2.0 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 49 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 13 | 5 486 | N | 1 061 | 254 | 95 | 25.7 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 13 | 5 486 | N | 1 061 | 254 | 95 | 25.7 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals') | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 15 | 6 138 | N | 2 634 | 570 | 179 | 48.9 | 6.4 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 15 | 6 138 | N | 2 634 | 570 | 179 | 48.9 | 6.4 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 19 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | PLANO—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 68 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 68 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 48 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 13 | 5 486 | N | 1 061 | 254 | 95 | 25.7 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 13 | 5 486 | N | 1 061 | 254 | 95 | 25.7 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 15 | 6 138 | N | 2 634 | 570 | 179 | 48.9 | 6.4 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 15 | 6 138 | N | 2 634 | 570 | 179 | 48.9 | 6.4 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 18 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | PLANO (PART - COLLIN COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 72 | 68 741 | N | 15 163 | 3 409 | 656 | 20.0 | 2.0 |
| 611 | Educational services | 72 | 68 741 | N | 15 163 | 3 409 | 656 | 20.0 | 2.0 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 49 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 13 | 5 486 | N | 1 061 | 254 | 95 | 25.7 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 13 | 5 486 | N | 1 061 | 254 | 95 | 25.7 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 15 | 6 138 | N | 2 634 | 570 | 179 | 48.9 | 6.4 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 15 | 6 138 | N | 2 634 | 570 | 179 | 48.9 | 6.4 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 19 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 68 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| PLANO (PART - COLLIN COUNTY)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services | 68 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 48 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 13 | 5 486 | N | 1 061 | 254 | 95 | 25.7 | — |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 13 | 5 486 | N | 1 061 | 254 | 95 | 25.7 | — |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 15 | 6 138 | N | 2 634 | 570 | 179 | 48.9 | 6.4 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 15 | 6 138 | N | 2 634 | 570 | 179 | 48.9 | 6.4 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 18 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| PLEASANTON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| PORT ARTHUR | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | 3 506 | N | 1 461 | 371 | 61 | 8.5 | 2.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | 3 506 | N | 1 461 | 371 | 61 | 8.5 | 2.8 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| PORT ARTHUR (PART - JEFFERSON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | 3 506 | N | 1 461 | 371 | 61 | 8.5 | 2.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | 3 506 | N | 1 461 | 371 | 61 | 8.5 | 2.8 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| PORTLAND | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| PORTLAND (PART - SAN PATRICIO COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| PORT LAVACA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | PORT NECHES | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | POTEET | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | RAYMONDVILLE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | RED OAK | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | RICHARDSON | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 32 | 80 466 | N | 13 589 | 3 752 | 324 | 5.2 | 3.5 |
| 611 | Educational services | 32 | 80 466 | N | 13 589 | 3 752 | 324 | 5.2 | 3.5 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | 2 156 | 2 073 | 931 | 269 | 45 | 12.4 | 29.7 |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | 2 156 | 2 073 | 931 | 269 | 45 | 12.4 | 29.7 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| RICHARDSON—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 26 | 78 310 | N | 12 658 | 3 483 | 279 | 5.0 | 2.8 |
| 611 | Educational services | 26 | 78 310 | N | 12 658 | 3 483 | 279 | 5.0 | 2.8 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 6 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| RICHARDSON (PART - COLLIN COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| RICHARDSON (PART - DALLAS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 29 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 29 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 16 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | RICHARDSON (PART - DALLAS COUNTY) —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 24 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 24 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | RICHMOND | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | RICHWOOD | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ROBSTOWN | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| ROCKPORT | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ROCKWALL | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ROSENBERG | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ROUND ROCK | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | 3 275 | N | 1 085 | 228 | 82 | 46.9 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | 3 275 | N | 1 085 | 228 | 82 | 46.9 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | 3 275 | N | 1 085 | 228 | 82 | 46.9 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | 3 275 | N | 1 085 | 228 | 82 | 46.9 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| ROUND ROCK (PART - WILLIAMSON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | 3 275 | N | 1 085 | 228 | 82 | 46.9 | - |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | 3 275 | N | 1 085 | 228 | 82 | 46.9 | - |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | 3 275 | N | 1 085 | 228 | 82 | 46.9 | - |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | 3 275 | N | 1 085 | 228 | 82 | 46.9 | - |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ROWLETT | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ROWLETT (PART - DALLAS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ROWLETT (PART - ROCKWALL COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | ROYSE CITY | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ROYSE CITY (PART - ROCKWALL COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | SACHSE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | SACHSE (PART - COLLIN COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | SALADO | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| SAN ANGELO | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 302 | 248 | 105 | 25 | 6 | — | 95.7 |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 302 | 248 | 105 | 25 | 6 | — | 95.7 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| SAN ANTONIO | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 188 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 188 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 61142 | Computer training | 10 | 9 091 | N | 4 936 | 1 257 | 124 | 31.0 | 13.5 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 10 | 9 091 | N | 4 936 | 1 257 | 124 | 31.0 | 13.5 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 43 | 33 817 | N | 11 977 | 2 713 | 433 | 16.7 | 14.2 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 43 | 33 817 | N | 11 977 | 2 713 | 433 | 16.7 | 14.2 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 104 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 38 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 38 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 32 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 16 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 16 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 16 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| SAN ANTONIO—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 36 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 36 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | 3 985 | 5 948 | 3 279 | 505 | 122 | 44.3 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | 3 985 | 5 948 | 3 279 | 505 | 122 | 44.3 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 22 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 152 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 152 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 23 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 61142 | Computer training | 10 | 9 091 | N | 4 936 | 1 257 | 124 | 31.0 | 13.5 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 10 | 9 091 | N | 4 936 | 1 257 | 124 | 31.0 | 13.5 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 35 | 29 832 | N | 8 698 | 2 208 | 311 | 13.0 | 16.1 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 35 | 29 832 | N | 8 698 | 2 208 | 311 | 13.0 | 16.1 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 82 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 31 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 31 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 20 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 25 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 25 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| SAN ANTONIO (PART - BEXAR COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 188 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 188 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 25 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 61142 | Computer training | 10 | 9 091 | N | 4 936 | 1 257 | 124 | 31.0 | 13.5 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 10 | 9 091 | N | 4 936 | 1 257 | 124 | 31.0 | 13.5 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 43 | 33 817 | N | 11 977 | 2 713 | 433 | 16.7 | 14.2 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 43 | 33 817 | N | 11 977 | 2 713 | 433 | 16.7 | 14.2 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | SAN ANTONIO (PART - BEXAR COUNTY)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 104 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 38 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 38 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 29 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 32 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 16 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 16 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 16 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) .. | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 36 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 36 | D | D | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | 3 985 | 5 948 | 3 279 | 505 | 122 | 44.3 | — |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 8 | 3 985 | 5 948 | 3 279 | 505 | 122 | 44.3 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 22 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 7 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 9 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 152 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 152 | D | N | D | D | g | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 23 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61141 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 611410 | Business and secretarial schools | 3 | 8 412 | N | 2 664 | 641 | 141 | — | 15.5 |
| 61142 | Computer training | 10 | 9 091 | N | 4 936 | 1 257 | 124 | 31.0 | 13.5 |
| 611420 | Computer training | 10 | 9 091 | N | 4 936 | 1 257 | 124 | 31.0 | 13.5 |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 35 | 29 832 | N | 8 698 | 2 208 | 311 | 13.0 | 16.1 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 35 | 29 832 | N | 8 698 | 2 208 | 311 | 13.0 | 16.1 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 16 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 82 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 31 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 31 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 20 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 25 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 25 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) .. | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6117102 | Educational test development and evaluation services | 7 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | SAN BENITO | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | SAN JUAN | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | SAN MARCOS | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | SAN MARCOS (PART - HAYS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | SEABROOK | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | SEABROOK (PART - HARRIS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | SEALY | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | SEGUIN | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | SHERMAN | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 1 030 | N | 430 | 111 | 27 | 50.7 | 49.3 |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 1 030 | N | 430 | 111 | 27 | 50.7 | 49.3 |
| | SINTON | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | SMITHVILLE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| SOUTH HOUSTON | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 953 | N | 301 | 84 | 20 | 33.9 | - |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 953 | N | 301 | 84 | 20 | 33.9 | - |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| SOUTHLAKE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 21 | 4 756 | N | 1 408 | 309 | 125 | 56.9 | 4.5 |
| 611 | Educational services | 21 | 4 756 | N | 1 408 | 309 | 125 | 56.9 | 4.5 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 16 | 4 119 | N | 1 202 | 275 | 119 | 50.3 | 5.2 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | 1 066 | N | 353 | 92 | 33 | 2.9 | 13.9 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | 1 066 | N | 353 | 92 | 33 | 2.9 | 13.9 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 5 | 1 066 | N | 353 | 92 | 33 | 2.9 | 13.9 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 21 | 4 756 | N | 1 408 | 309 | 125 | 56.9 | 4.5 |
| 611 | Educational services | 21 | 4 756 | N | 1 408 | 309 | 125 | 56.9 | 4.5 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 16 | 4 119 | N | 1 202 | 275 | 119 | 50.3 | 5.2 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | 1 066 | N | 353 | 92 | 33 | 2.9 | 13.9 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | 1 066 | N | 353 | 92 | 33 | 2.9 | 13.9 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 5 | 1 066 | N | 353 | 92 | 33 | 2.9 | 13.9 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| SOUTHLAKE (PART - DENTON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| SOUTHLAKE (PART - TARRANT COUNTY) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | 1 066 | N | 353 | 92 | 33 | 2.9 | 13.9 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 5 | 1 066 | N | 353 | 92 | 33 | 2.9 | 13.9 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 5 | 1 066 | N | 353 | 92 | 33 | 2.9 | 13.9 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | SOUTHLAKE (PART - TARRANT COUNTY) —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 15 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 5 | 1 066 | N | 353 | 92 | 33 | 2.9 | 13.9 |
| 6116101 | Fine arts schools | 5 | 1 066 | N | 353 | 92 | 33 | 2.9 | 13.9 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals') | 5 | 1 066 | N | 353 | 92 | 33 | 2.9 | 13.9 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | SPRING VALLEY | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | STAFFORD | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 2 777 | N | 1 581 | 484 | 69 | 76.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 2 777 | N | 1 581 | 484 | 69 | 76.3 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 2 777 | N | 1 581 | 484 | 69 | 76.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 2 777 | N | 1 581 | 484 | 69 | 76.3 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | STAFFORD (PART - FORT BEND COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 2 777 | N | 1 581 | 484 | 69 | 76.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 2 777 | N | 1 581 | 484 | 69 | 76.3 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 2 777 | N | 1 581 | 484 | 69 | 76.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 2 777 | N | 1 581 | 484 | 69 | 76.3 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | STEPHENVILLE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | SUGAR LAND | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 25 | 13 313 | N | 4 107 | 954 | 176 | 27.7 | 3.7 |
| 611 | Educational services | 25 | 13 313 | N | 4 107 | 954 | 176 | 27.7 | 3.7 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 23 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | SULPHUR SPRINGS | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | SUNNYVALE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| TAYLOR | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| TEMPLE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 1 513 | N | 568 | 169 | 45 | 30.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 1 513 | N | 568 | 169 | 45 | 30.3 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 1 513 | N | 568 | 169 | 45 | 30.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 1 513 | N | 568 | 169 | 45 | 30.3 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| TERRELL | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| TEXARKANA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| TEXAS CITY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | TEXAS CITY (PART - GALVESTON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | THE COLONY | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | TOMBALL | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | TOMBALL (PART - HARRIS COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | TROPHY CLUB | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | TROPHY CLUB (PART - DENTON COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | TULIA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | TYLER | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 18 | 10 039 | N | 4 965 | 1 104 | 295 | 61.1 | 8.1 |
| 611 | Educational services | 18 | 10 039 | N | 4 965 | 1 104 | 295 | 61.1 | 8.1 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 2 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | UNIVERSAL CITY | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | UNIVERSITY PARK | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | 2 156 | N | 827 | 191 | 44 | 51.6 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | 2 156 | N | 827 | 191 | 44 | 51.6 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | UVALDE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | VICTORIA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 17 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 11 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | VIDOR | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | WACO | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 17 | 32 410 | N | 9 020 | 2 286 | 316 | 37.3 | .8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | WACO—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | Educational services | 17 | 32 410 | N | 9 020 | 2 286 | 316 | 37.3 | .8 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611699 | All other miscellaneous schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | WAKE VILLAGE | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | WATAUGA | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| WAXAHACHIE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| WEATHERFORD | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| WEBSTER | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | 2 757 | N | 973 | 235 | 91 | 32.7 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | 2 757 | N | 973 | 235 | 91 | 32.7 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | 2 757 | N | 973 | 235 | 91 | 32.7 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | 2 757 | N | 973 | 235 | 91 | 32.7 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| WESLACO | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 5 | 3 582 | N | 1 235 | 282 | 54 | 42.3 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 5 | 3 582 | N | 1 235 | 282 | 54 | 42.3 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| WEST COLUMBIA | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| WEST LAKE HILLS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | 2 436 | N | 592 | 126 | 52 | 80.5 | 9.7 |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | 2 436 | N | 592 | 126 | 52 | 80.5 | 9.7 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | 2 436 | N | 592 | 126 | 52 | 80.5 | 9.7 |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | 2 436 | N | 592 | 126 | 52 | 80.5 | 9.7 |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| WEST UNIVERSITY PLACE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | WHARTON | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | WHITE SETTLEMENT | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61171 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611710 | Educational support services | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6117101 | Educational support services (except test development and evaluation services) ... | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | WICHITA FALLS | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 2 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 1 | D | D | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | WIMBERLEY | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | WINDCREST | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | WOODWAY | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| | WYLIE | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | WYLIE (PART - COLLIN COUNTY) | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | BALANCE OF AUSTIN COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | BALANCE OF BASTROP COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BALANCE OF BEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF BELL COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF BEXAR COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BALANCE OF BLANCO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF BORDEN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BALANCE OF BOWIE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF BRAZORIA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BALANCE OF BRAZOS COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF BURNET COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF CALDWELL COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF CAMERON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | BALANCE OF CAMP COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | BALANCE OF CASS COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | BALANCE OF CHAMBERS COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | BALANCE OF COLEMAN COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | BALANCE OF COLLIN COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | BALANCE OF COMAL COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BALANCE OF DENTON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BALANCE OF ECTOR COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF EL PASO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF FAYETTE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116102 | Art, drama, and music schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BALANCE OF FORT BEND COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 15 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 15 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BALANCE OF GALVESTON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF GRAYSON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF GUADALUPE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF HARDIN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BALANCE OF HARRIS COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 127 | 40 984 | N | 13 997 | 3 243 | 700 | 38.0 | 7.0 |
| 611 | Educational services | 127 | 40 984 | N | 13 997 | 3 243 | 700 | 38.0 | 7.0 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 15 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 17 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 88 | 20 617 | N | 6 474 | 1 519 | 568 | 36.9 | 11.8 |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 32 | 7 267 | N | 2 064 | 475 | 191 | 39.6 | 4.6 |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 32 | 7 267 | N | 2 064 | 475 | 191 | 39.6 | 4.6 |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 27 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 30 | 6 306 | N | 1 732 | 379 | 120 | 53.1 | 11.8 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 30 | 6 306 | N | 1 732 | 379 | 120 | 53.1 | 11.8 |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 24 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 17 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 17 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 12 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 110 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 110 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 14 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61143 | Professional and management development training | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611430 | Professional and management development training | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 14 | 5 030 | N | 1 680 | 410 | 59 | 59.5 | 2.7 |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 14 | 5 030 | N | 1 680 | 410 | 59 | 59.5 | 2.7 |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 76 | D | N | D | D | f | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 27 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 27 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 22 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 25 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 25 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 22 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 13 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611692 | Automobile driving schools | 8 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BALANCE OF HAYS COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BALANCE OF HENDERSON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF HIDALGO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF HILL COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF HOOD COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF HOUSTON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| <i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BALANCE OF HUNT COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611511 | Beauty and cosmetology schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF JEFFERSON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF JOHNSON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF KARNES COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF KAUFMAN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF KENDALL COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BALANCE OF KERR COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 1 172 | N | 351 | 77 | 10 | 89.4 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 1 172 | N | 351 | 77 | 10 | 89.4 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | 1 172 | N | 351 | 77 | 10 | 89.4 | — |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | 1 172 | N | 351 | 77 | 10 | 89.4 | — |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF KLEBERG COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF LAVACA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 242 | N | 111 | 25 | 9 | 69.0 | — |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | 242 | N | 111 | 25 | 9 | 69.0 | — |
| BALANCE OF LIPSCOMB COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF LIVE OAK COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BALANCE OF LLANO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF LUBBOCK COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF MCLENNAN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 4 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF MIDLAND COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF MONTAGUE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BALANCE OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 36 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 36 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 10 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 5 | 4 047 | N | 1 128 | 240 | 27 | 18.5 | — |
| 611420 | Computer training | 5 | 4 047 | N | 1 128 | 240 | 27 | 18.5 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 20 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 3 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 33 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 33 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 9 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 5 | 4 047 | N | 1 128 | 240 | 27 | 18.5 | — |
| 611420 | Computer training | 5 | 4 047 | N | 1 128 | 240 | 27 | 18.5 | — |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 19 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61161 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611610 | Fine arts schools | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116101 | Dance schools (including children's and professionals) | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 5 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BALANCE OF ORANGE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF PALO PINTO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BALANCE OF PARKER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BALANCE OF PARMER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF POLK COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF PRESIDIO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF RANDALL COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF RED RIVER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF SHACKELFORD COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BALANCE OF SMITH COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 6 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 3 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BALANCE OF TARRANT COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 13 | 25 789 | N | 6 233 | 1 579 | 164 | 15.7 | 1.2 |
| 611 | Educational services | 13 | 25 789 | N | 6 233 | 1 579 | 164 | 15.7 | 1.2 |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 5 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 7 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 4 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BALANCE OF TAYLOR COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| BALANCE OF TOM GREEN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From administrative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| BALANCE OF TRAVIS COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 33 | 29 284 | N | 10 162 | 2 828 | 302 | 14.7 | 5.9 |
| 611 | Educational services | 33 | 29 284 | N | 10 162 | 2 828 | 302 | 14.7 | 5.9 |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 11 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 15 | 6 463 | N | 1 914 | 323 | 125 | 24.8 | 5.2 |
| 61162 | Sports and recreation instruction | 8 | 1 910 | N | 919 | 134 | 58 | 39.5 | 16.3 |
| 611620 | Sports and recreation instruction | 8 | 1 910 | N | 919 | 134 | 58 | 39.5 | 16.3 |
| 61163 | Language schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 10 | D | D | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 23 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 23 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6114 | Business schools and computer and management training | 9 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61142 | Computer training | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611420 | Computer training | 4 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61163 | Language schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611630 | Language schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BALANCE OF VAL VERDE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| 611512 | Flight training | 2 | D | N | D | D | b | D | D |
| BALANCE OF WALKER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 1 | D | N | D | D | e | D | D |
| ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 611519 | Other technical and trade schools | 1 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |
| 6115191 | Technical and trade schools (except computer repair and truck driving schools) | 1 | D | D | D | D | e | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab- lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini- strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | BALANCE OF WALKER COUNTY—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | BALANCE OF WALLER COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | BALANCE OF WICHITA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 2 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | BALANCE OF WILLIAMSON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 12 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6115 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61151 | Technical and trade schools | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 8 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | BALANCE OF WILSON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 6116 | Other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 61169 | All other schools and instruction | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |
| 611691 | Exam preparation and tutoring | 1 | D | N | D | D | c | D | D |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table. Enterprise support establishments are included. Because of this, comparability to 1997 Economic Census data may be limited. Table 2 of the United States Geographic Area Series report presents data on enterprise support establishments that are included in the 2002 data. See introductory text for an explanation of the treatment of enterprise support establishments in the 2002 Economic Census compared to the 1997 Economic Census]

| NAICS code | Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business | Estab-lishments (number) | Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts/ revenue— | |
|------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | From admini-strative records ¹ | Estimated ² |
| | BALANCE OF WOOD COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| | ALL ESTABLISHMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | N | D | D | a | D | D |
| | ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Educational services | 1 | D | D | D | D | a | D | D |

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.